

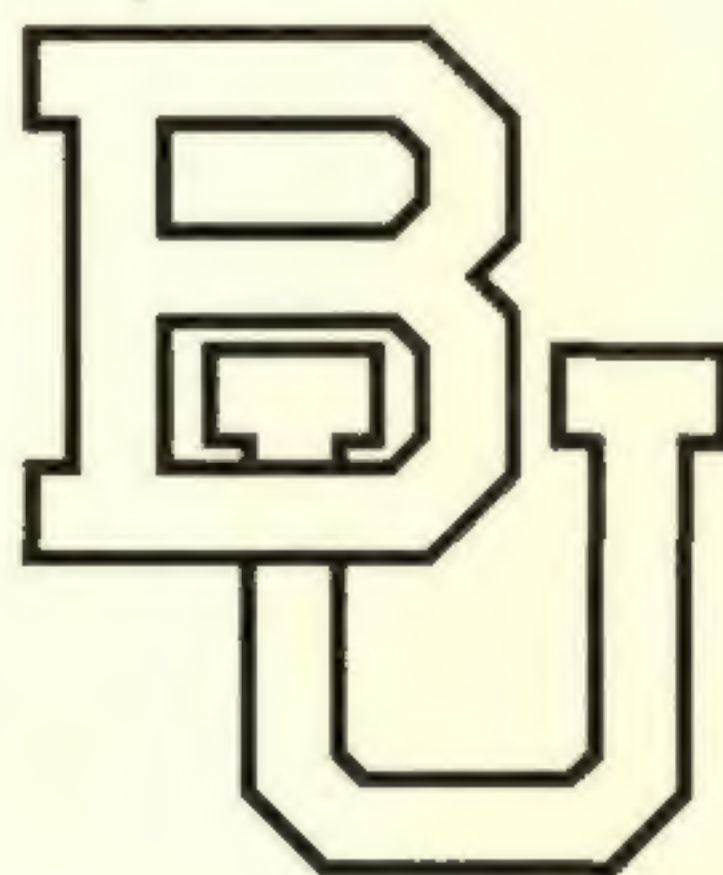
1982
BAYLOR FOOTBALL
MEDIA GUIDE



1982 Baylor University Football Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT (TIME)	SITE	SERIES
Sept. 4	NORTH TEXAS STATE (7:00 p.m.)	AT WACO	8-0-0
Sept. 11	at Ohio State (1:30 p.m.)	at Columbus, OH	0-1-0
Sept. 25	at Texas Tech* (7:30 p.m.)	at Lubbock	22-16-1
Oct. 2	HOUSTON* (7:00 p.m.)	AT WACO	6-8-0
Oct. 9	SMU* (7:00 p.m.)	AT WACO	25-32-7
Oct. 16	at Texas A&M* (2:00 p.m.)	at College Station	27-41-7
Oct. 23	at TCU* (2:00 p.m.)	at Fort Worth	39-42-8
Oct. 30	at Tulane (7:30 p.m.)	at New Orleans	2-2-0
Nov. 6	ARKANSAS* (2:00 p.m.)	AT WACO	28-30-2
Nov. 13	at Rice* (2:00 p.m.)	at Houston	32-28-2
Nov. 20	TEXAS* (2:00 p.m.)	AT WACO	15-52-4

*Denotes Southwest Conference game



1981 Baylor Football Scores

BAYLOR	OPPONENT		ATTENDANCE
17	LAMAR	18	22,000
38	BOWLING GREEN	0	20,000
28	at Louisiana Tech	21	21,000
28	TEXAS TECH	15	40,000
3	at Houston	24	28,118
20	at SMU	37	33,110
19	TEXAS A&M	17	45,000
34	TCU	21	40,000
39	at Arkansas	41	54,000
14	RICE	17	30,000
12	at Texas	34	72,806

Table of Contents

Media Information	3
1982 Outlook	5
A Talk with Grant Teaff	9
Meet the Players. . .Defense	11
Meet the Players. . .Offense	30
Freshmen Thumbnail Sketches	48
The Staff	51
Administrators	64
Athletic Staff Directors	69
Southwest Conference	71
Baylor Names and Numbers	73
The Opponents	81
1981 In Review	111
1981 Statistics	121
The Record Section	131
A Look at the Past	147
All-Time Lettermen's List	156
Baylor Bowl History	166
All-Time Scores	178



All-American defensive end Charles Benson sacks another quarterback.

The 1982 Baylor Football Media Guide

This media guide has been prepared for your assistance in covering Baylor football in 1982. It was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of Baylor University. Members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director and Terry Tacker, sports information assistant. Cover photograph and other photographs used in this publication were provided by Chris Hansen, official Baylor photographer. Drawing on page 4 was done by Ted Watts of Oswego, Kansas.

All requests for press, radio, television and photography information or space in the Baylor Stadium Press Box should be directed to:

Maxey Parrish
Sports Information Director
Baylor Athletic Department
P.O. Box 6427
Waco, TX 76706
OFFICE PHONE: 817-754-4648 or 754-7904
PRESS BOX PHONE: 753-2961
PARRISH'S HOME PHONE: 752-6319

Baylor University Quick Facts

Location: Waco, Texas

Founded: 1845 at Independence, Texas (oldest institution in the Southwest Conference)

President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

Enrollment: 10,000 at Waco campus

Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, Southern Methodist, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Christian and Texas Tech)

Stadium: Baylor Stadium (48,500)

Stadium Surface: Astro Turf

Colors: Green and Gold

Nickname: Bears

Year Entered Southwest Conference: 1914 (Charter Member)

First Intercollegiate Football Team: 1899

1981 Record: Won 5, Lost 6, Tie 0

1981 SWC Record: Won 3, Lost 5, Tie 0 (tie for sixth place)

Offensive Formation: Multiple veer

Defensive Formation: 4-3

1981 Lettermen Returning: 38

1981 Starters Returning: 16 (8 offensive and 8 defensive)

1981 Lettermen Lost: 13

Baylor Football Media Information

WORKING CREDENTIALS: All credential requests should be directed to Baylor sports information director at least five days in advance of the game. Media credentials are on a priority basis with daily newspapers, originating radio and television stations and television film crews receiving top priority.

All written requests should be made on official letterhead. After Tuesday preceding the game, credentials **will not** be mailed. They may be picked up at the will call window on the West side of Baylor Stadium.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Only those photographers on assignment are given credentials. No free lance photographers will be admitted to the sideline or press box. Specify whether sideline or press box photo-deck passes are needed. All photographers must have an arm band (which can be obtained in the press box on game day) and a photographer's pass to shoot from Baylor Stadium. Arm bands and passes **must** be worn in plain sight. NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line enclosing the playing field and outside the 30-yard lines (the team area).

PARKING: Parking passes are available to members of the media. They should be requested when working press credentials are. Parking passes are limited, however, and will be assigned on the same priority basis as press and photographers passes. The press parking lot is located directly below the press entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES: Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available at your assigned seat or in the press box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and finals statistics, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff also makes an appearance in the press box approximately 30 minutes after the conclusion of the game.

Also, a meal will be provided prior to the game and at half time. Snacks and soft drinks are available during the game.

COMMUNICATIONS: Western Union or any form of outside commercial telecopier service is not available at Baylor Stadium. Media can subscribe to a telecopier service provided by the Baylor Sports Information Office. The cost is \$30 and includes telephone, telecopier and operator. The Baylor Sports Information Office will send post-game statistics to newspapers over the telecopier at no charge. There are also five telephones located on press row available on a first-come, first-serve basis.

It is recommended that newspapers order their own phones by calling Southwestern Bell at (817) 752-7481.

Plenty of electrical outlets and telephones are available for those using computer-type machines to send stories.

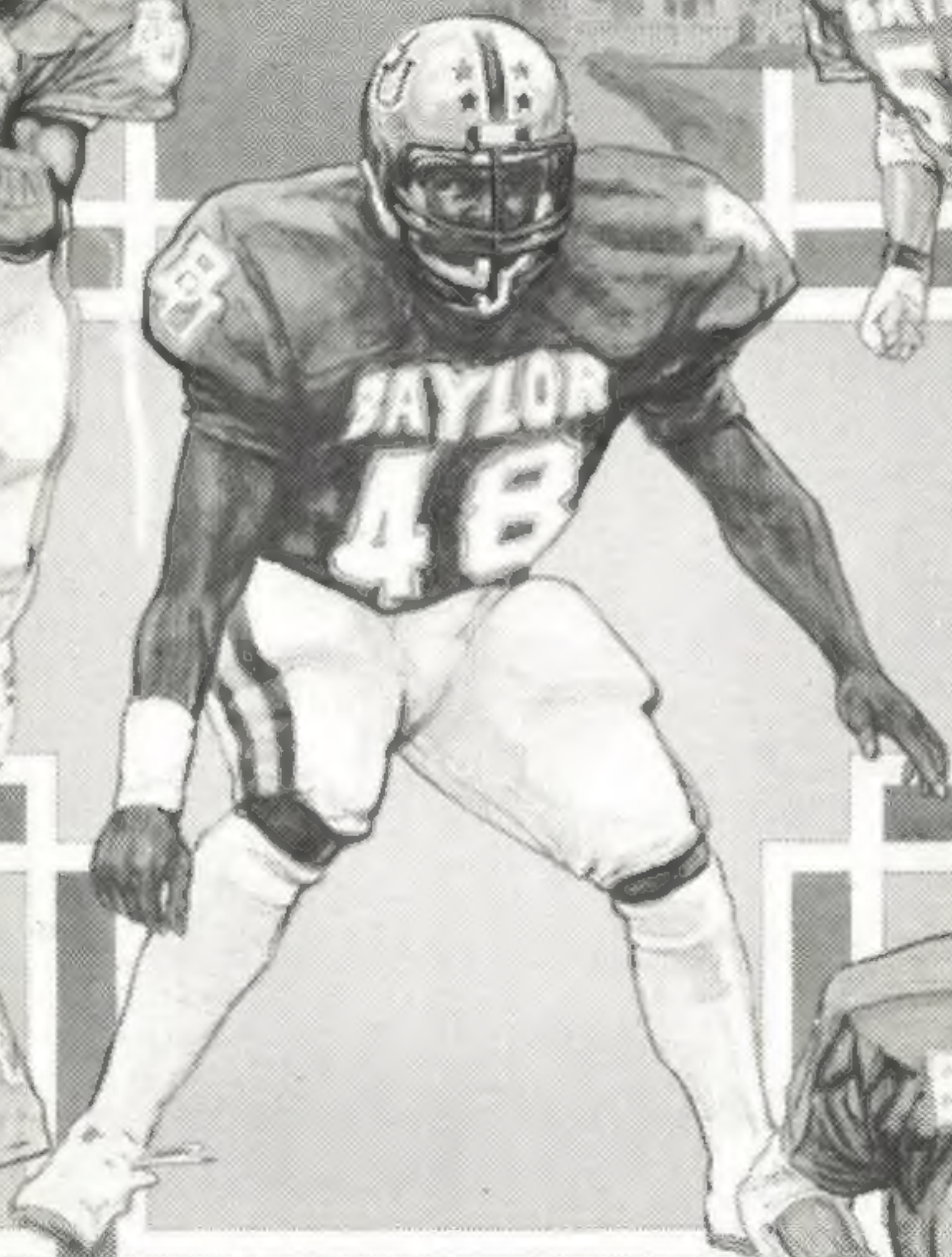
PLAYER INTERVIEWS: During the week, player interviews must be arranged through the sports information office.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The Baylor SID office is located on the east side of Baylor Stadium. Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

COMPLIMENTARY TICKETS: A limited amount of comp tickets are available for the media.

MOTELS/HOTELS: The Baylor SID office will be happy to secure reservations for visiting media.

BAYLOR FOOTBALL



BELIEVE IN IT

1982 Baylor Football Outlook



Mark Kirchner and Mike Lively clear the way for Alfred Anderson.

Baylor's head football coach Grant Teaff has always enjoyed a good battle. In fact, he's always done his best coaching job with his back to the wall. It seems he just loves a challenge.

And with that being the case, he ought to enjoy thinking about the 1982 season coming up. It will provide him with the foremost of challenges. Bring the Bears back to their 1980 Southwest Conference championship form. That's the task at hand. The gauntlet has been thrown down, by Coach Teaff himself, and the battle is about to begin.

But this time around, Teaff will have a whole lot of help, to the tune of 38 lettermen who will be returning. And included in those lettermen are 16 starters off of last year's team plus both kickers. So the chief will have some warriors to go into battle with him. But how much progress can a 5-6 team of one year ago make to the next?

"In our case, we should be vastly improved," says Teaff, who is entering his 11th season as the Baylor head coach. "My gut feeling about this football team is it is going to surprise some people. We are capable of winning and going to a bowl game, and if things were to fall right, of going to the Cotton Bowl."

Defense was one big factor the Bears won the conference title two years ago and will have to be again if they go this season. Of the 16 starters returning from last year's team, eight were on defense and heading that group is potential first-team all-American end Charles Benson. He is, according to Coach Teaff, "the finest defensive end in the league and maybe in the country. He just has tremendous talent and size and he is going to make a very big contribution to our program this season."

He will anchor a defensive line which also returns starters Paul Mergenhagen (tackle) and Travis Selph (end). Both gained valuable experience as starters a year ago and should be vastly improved this season. However, Mergenhagen's job is not 100 per cent secure. The biggest experiment of the spring was supposed to be the moving of all-SWC offensive tackle

Bobby Glass to defensive tackle. But an off-season injury prevented the senior from participating in spring drills although he is still ticketed for a good look-see in the fall at that position. If he produces like the coaches think he can, he will give Mergenhagen a battle for the top spot.

The other tackle spot is up for grabs at this time. At the conclusion of spring workouts, sophomore redshirt Pat Coryatt and junior Gregg Bomkamp were tied for the top spot. Their battle will continue through two-a-days, which begin for the varsity on August 16.

All three starting linebackers return from a year ago, but as is the case with Mergenhagen in the line, just because they were starters a year ago doesn't mean they'll automatically start again. That's particularly true of strongside 'backer Keith Walters. He started every game a year ago but sophomore Ervin Randle made tremendous strides in spring practice and moved ahead of him in the depth chart.

"Ervin is just learning how to play major college linebacker," says Teaff. "He wants to be one of the best linebackers in the league and I think he can. He has all-SWC potential."

The weakside linebacker position is also a real dogfight. Sophomores Steve Malpass and John Breit are waging battle there. Malpass was injured in the first game of last season and missed the entire year, thus gaining a hardship ruling. Breit filled in for him after that and performed very well for a freshman. But this spring Malpass returned to full speed and gave Breit a run for the starter's berth. In the end it was still Breit on top although Malpass made great strides the last couple of weeks. They too, will continue their battle this fall for the number one spot.

Only at middle linebacker, where senior Geff Gandy returns, does it appear a starting position is locked up. The San Antonio native proved to be a durable and reliable middle 'backer a year ago and will be the plug in the center for the Baylor defense. He will be backed up by sophomore Alan Jamison.

In the secondary, depth is a critical problem as only four experienced players return and one, free safety Vic Vines, will be playing his third position in four years. He started a year



Linebacker Geff Gandy, with help from his friends, stacks up the opposition's runner.

ago at the left cornerback position but was moved to free safety in the spring to fill the void left by all-American Vann McElroy's graduation. The starting cornerbacks will come from the other three returning lettermen who are Bo Scott Metcalf, Cedric Mack and Preston Davis. Metcalf had the best spring practice of any Bruin defender while Mack, a starter for the past two years, missed spring workouts because of playing for the Baylor baseball team. Davis will be a junior and if he doesn't start ahead of one of the two aforementioned seniors he'll be more than a capable replacement.

The strong safety position is the question mark of the secondary. Last year's starter Scott Smith is gone along with his backup Johnny Subia, leaving that position void of experience. Junior walkon Clark Hood is the projected starter however Allen Rice, a standout this spring at quarterback after transferring in from Ranger Junior College, is highly coveted by the defensive coaches and might be moved there in the fall. If so, he would definitely contend for a starting strong safety berth. Also, freshman Jack Hurd from Marshall is being considered in the secondary plans for next fall. Depth is a critical question mark for the 1982 Baylor football team and it will have to be answered successfully if the Bears are to win big.

Offensively, just as many starters return as does on defense although the Bears won't be as deep as there are 17 total lettermen returning as compared with 21 on defense. However, talent runs rampant on offense, enough so that the Bruins could return to their record breaking days of 1980. But first, replacements will have to be found for the entire starting backfield.

One position seems to be solved, however. Wingback Alfred Anderson will replace Walter Abercrombie at the left cornerback spot. A multi-talented athlete, Anderson is also capable of playing quarterback but decided he could help the team more at halfback and volunteered for the move this past spring. Coach Teaff feels the move will pay rich dividends, perhaps even a 1,000-yard season for the Waco junior.

"Alfred has tremendous potential," says Teaff. "He possesses the same characteristics for success that all good backs have. He is a tireless worker, his attitude is outstanding and his mental and physical toughness is great. I think he can be a very outstanding back in the Southwest Conference."

The other halfback position will come from either Fred Hall, a senior or Robert Williams, a sophomore who reminds quite a few folks of a younger Abercrombie. They ended in a tie for the top spot at the conclusion of spring drills and will continue their battle in the fall. Depth could be a problem at both halfback positions as the backups have little or no playing experience at all.

Such is not the case a quarterback, fortunately. With all-conference selection Jay Jeffrey departed, it has left the position in the hands of seniors Mike Brannan and David Mangrum. Both have ample experience in running the Bears' veer offense. Mangrum has played in each of the last two years in reserve roles while Brannan saw extensive duty his freshman year and was the backup to Jeffrey the last two years. Brannan ended spring drills as the number one signal caller and more than likely will be the starter on September 4 when the Bears host North Texas State. However, watch out for Mangrum. He's got the strongest arm of the two and will be used in passing situations. A shoulder injury hampered his practice time this past spring.

Three other names to keep an eye on in the quarterback picture are Allen Rice, Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. Rice is the juco transfer who made such a big hit in spring practice. Coaches like his ball handling and running talents and say he's a pretty fair passer also. He's the kind that makes things happen when he gets in. But as mentioned earlier, he's a tremendous athlete and he might be moved to strong safety where he would contend immediately for a starting berth. Carlson and Muecke are two talented freshmen. They were the cream of the recruiting crop and either or both could creep into the qb situation before the season's over.

Who those quarterbacks throw to is not too much of a question. Split end Gerald McNeil will be back as a starter, just as he was a year ago when he won all-SWC honors at the slot. He was second in the league in pass receptions and he will definitely be a key to the Bears' offensive fortunes.

The wingback position, vacated by Anderson's move to halfback, will be filled by either speedy Bruce Davis or talented sophomore Horace Ates. They ended the spring in a draw for



Grant Teaff, now in his 11th season with Baylor, faces a big challenge this year.

the top spot, however, Davis missed most of the workouts due to his track participation. He could gain the inside track once he resumes full-time practice in football. Ates, however, had a great spring and will be hard to move out.

The offensive line will not only be the strongest area of the offense, it is probably the strength of the entire team. Talent, experience and depth are the words associated with the line. Every starter from a year ago is back, except for Bobby Glass who was moved to defense. However his spot will be filled by senior Mike Mackey, who according to line coach John O'Hara, "stepped in and showed us no letdown at all from that position from a year ago."

The rest of the offensive line is basically set. Huge Mark Adickes, one of three all-SWC candidates in the line, will be the left tackle and working beside him at guard will either be last year's starter Mark Johnson or junior surprise Neal Donovan. They ended the spring tied for the top spot. Toiling at center will be all-SWC hopeful Randy Grimes with the right guard being another all-league possibility, senior Mark Kirchner.

The tight end position will have three proven players and one very talented sophomore fighting it out for the starter's rights. That soph, Joel Barrett, opened some eyes during spring drills and he and senior Sam Houston wound up tied for the top spot. Also, seniors Mike Lively (last year's starter who missed spring drills due to knee surgery) and Mike Hetherly will be back. Hetherly led the tight ends in receptions a year ago with six.

The kicking game is in good shape also as sophomore place kicker Marty Jimmerson and senior punter Ron Stowe are back to handle the duties. Jimmerson had off-season knee surgery but still kicked in spring practice. Recovery looks promising but if he is not 100 per cent, his job will be handled by Ben Perry, the team's kickoff man.

Thus, with an ample amount of experienced lettermen returning, the prospects appear bright for Baylor's resurgence on the SWC championship scene. It was a quick fall from 1980 to 1981, but getting back to 1980 form may be just as quick.

A Talk With Grant Teaff

Head Football Coach, Baylor University

CAN BAYLOR REBOUND OFF OF LAST YEAR'S DISAPPOINTING 5-6 RECORD?

"I think we were all tremendously disappointed last year with our record and know that we should have very well been 8-3 minimum and in some very fine bowl game, possibly the Cotton Bowl. But last year's disappointment should have a positive effect on our team this year. We are hungry and anxious to prove we are a better team than what we showed a year ago. My gut feeling is that we are going to surprise some people. I think we'll be capable of winning and certainly capable, if things were to fall right, of going to the Cotton Bowl."

WHAT WILL BE THE STRENGTH OF THIS YEAR'S TEAM?

"I guess the biggest plus we have on both sides of the field would be the experience, size and ability we have in the offensive line. As a group, they can compete with anybody in the nation. I expect a lot from this offensive line. I won't be pleased with just average play."

Overall, another strength will be the high number of returning lettermen we have. It's hard to replace experience and unfortunately some of the experience we received last year wasn't all that good, but it will still pay dividends in the future."

HOW WILL THE DEFENSE BE BETTER THIS YEAR?

"The biggest change will be in its confidence. One of our main goals this spring was to restore the confidence our defensive players had two years ago and I believe we did this. We also improved tremendously in the areas of technique and fundamentals. Most of our players on defense are young and still have a lot to learn about major college football. I think they learned a lot this spring. So with renewed confidence plus the improvement of our players, I see our defense as being very solid."

HOW WILL THE OFFENSE BE BETTER THIS YEAR?

"As I said earlier, the line will be our strength offensively. Even though most all of the starters return, we'll be better there because they'll have had one more year of playing time. I also look for our receivers and passing game to be better this season. Both of our quarterbacks are very good passers and they'll be throwing to a great set of receivers. I'd compare Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis and Horace Ates to any set of wide receivers in the league. And then throw in our four tight ends and you can see why I am so high on our passing game."

DO YOU SEE ANY WEAKNESSES IN THIS YEAR'S TEAM?

"We have depth problems at defensive tackle, in the secondary and in the offensive backfield. But all of those problems could be erased if some young people come through for us, which I think they can. But I see no glaring weaknesses, I think we'll be a very solid football team and will compete well in the Southwest Conference."

WHO DO YOU THINK ARE THE FAVORITES IN THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE RACE?

"I suppose that Arkansas and SMU will be the consensus picks for the top spot in the league this year, and justifiably so. But very close to them will be Houston and Texas and then I would say that us and Texas A&M would be right behind those folks. TCU is the team to keep your eye on. They have more good athletes than anybody else in the league."

"I know it's going to be a real dogfight and I really don't know who you would pick first, or last for that matter. Picking the last place finisher would be as tough as picking the winner. The conference race will be closer and more hotly-contested this season than any other I've seen since I've been head coach. That I know for sure."

WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT BAYLOR'S SCHEDULE THIS YEAR?

"We have a very good home schedule. We play four of the biggies (SMU, Houston, Arkansas and Texas) at home and this is going to certainly be helpful where as last year we played them all on the road and lost all four games. We feel like we have got a chance to win some ball games at home and if we can do that, I think we are going to be a pretty good football team. Anything can happen in this year's conference race, if we can just hang in there, you don't know what's going to happen. If we can win at home and hold our own on the road, it will put us in great position in the conference race.

"Non-conference games will be tougher this year. Playing bowl teams like Ohio State and Tulane on the road is no easy chore. And we can't forget about North Texas State to open the season with at home. We learned our lesson from Lamar a year ago in exactly the same situation."

WILL YOU GET ANY IMMEDIATE HELP OUT OF THE RECRUITING CLASS?

"We will out of Allen Rice, our lone junior college recruit. He can play on either side of the ball for us, we just have to decide where. But from the freshmen, help is there but I hope we don't need it. The two freshmen quarterbacks (Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke) are capable of playing and I think running back Ron Francis will be into the picture eventually. Also, Jack Hurd in the secondary is capable of playing right away. The others' playing chances will depend on injuries and depth at their positions. I'm going to be real open about the new freshman redshirt rule. I'm not so sure that the sophomore year is the best time to redshirt because those freshmen come in here after being highly recruited and it's hard to keep them satisfied. I do think it's a good rule, though, because it gives you the choice of which year to redshirt."



Meet the Players . . .



... DEFENSE

48

Charles BENSON Left Defensive End



Senior. . .21. . .6-3. . .255. . .Houston (Aldine). . .3L

Considered to be Baylor's top all-America and pro prospect. . .elected co-captain, is expected to provide leadership for young defensive front. . .earned Most Valuable Player award for the defense in spring practices. . .a two-time honorable mention all-America pick by the ASSOCIATED PRESS. . .in 1981, was selected first-team all-SWC by the ASSO- CIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL and all the major newspapers polls . . .moved from middle linebacker to left end during spring 1980 workouts and then earned AP and UPI first-team all-league laurels in his first year (1980) at the new position. . . "Charles has all the tools to be about as good a football player as there is in the country at his position," Pete Fredenburg, line coach, said. "He is very coachable, but the most impressive thing about him is his football sense. Charles' anticipation is amazing, at times he just dominates. We want to utilize his abilities more this year by turning him loose to do what he does best, read plays and relying on his instincts. He's very gifted in that area."

As a junior, Benson recorded 88 tackles, second most for a Baylor lineman and fourth best on the team. . .tied with fellow-end Travis Selph for the most tackles resulting in losses, 13. . .Benson's 13 traps accounted for a minus 99 yards. . .he also broke up four passes, recovered one fumble and blocked three kicks. . .had three seven tackle games one year ago, but best overall game was a seven tackle (six unassisted) outing against Texas Tech. . .for 1980, Benson collected 63 tackles (35 unassisted), with 16 of the stops totaling 72 yards in losses. . .also blocked 13 pass attempts at the line of scrimmage and claimed one fumble recovery and one blocked kick. . .was honored as the SWC's defensive Player of the Week after Texas Tech game where he had seven tackles for losses and knocked down four quarterback passes. . .top game of career was an 11-stop (nine unassisted) contest versus Texas, with three of the tackles coming behind the line of scrimmage. . .as a freshman, Benson had 21 tackles, 12 unassisted, and one pass interception from his linebacker position. . .could play all seven defensive fronts. . .

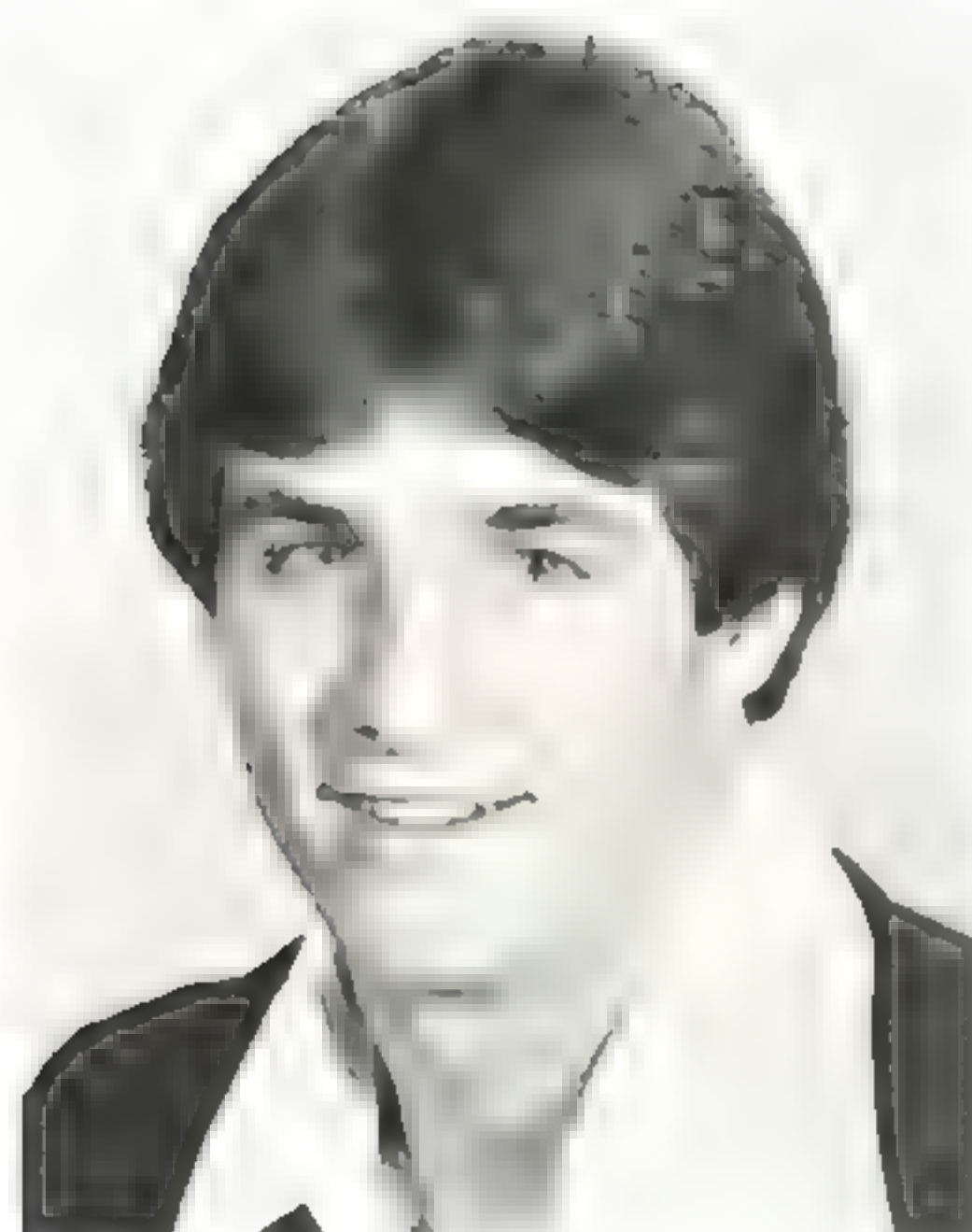
HIGH SCHOOL—All-district and all-Greater Houston standout for coach Bill Smith at Aldine. . .played linebacker in high school. . .Son of Clifton and Verna Benson. . .BORN: November 21, 1960. . .MAJOR: Physical education.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1979	11	12	9	21	—	1	—	—	—
1980	11	35	28	63	16 for 72	—	13	1	1
1981	11	54	34	88	13 for 99	—	4	1	3
TOTALS	3	101	71	172	29 for 171	1	17	2	4

19

**Vic
VINES
Free Safety**



Senior. . .21. . .6-0. . .190. . .Odessa (Permian). . .3L

Will enter senior season at a new position, free safety. . .has been a regular at cornerback since converting to the defense from the quarterback position. . .will serve as defensive captain along with co-captains Charles Benson and Geff Gandy. . .is filling some big shoes, taking over for all-America safety Vann McElroy. . .“Vic’s strong suits are his football knowledge and ability to break on the ball,” Billy Mills, secondary boss, said. “He’s the same kind of player that Vann was, but he has more speed and he’s more physical. His experience as an ex-quarterback helps him, he can read plays better because of this. We had an all-American play that position last year and we think Vic will play that well.”

Sixth leading tackler on the Baylor defense one year ago with 59 stops. . .of those 59 tackles, 36 were unassisted while two resulted in five yards in losses. . .Vines intercepted a team-high four passes and broke up seven more. . .two of the swipes came against Bowling Green. . .best outing in 1981 came against Rice when he claimed nine tackles, eight unassisted. . .also had seven-tackle performances vs. Rice and Louisiana Tech. . .became a starter in 1980 when starter Cedric Mack was injured in the Texas Tech game. . .second leading tackler among secondary personnel with 38 stops, 28 unassisted, with two of the tackles coming behind the line of scrimmage. . .also intercepted three passes and broke up eight others. . .returned one 1980 kickoff for 20 yards. . .had 14 tackles as a freshman and also returned nine kicks for a 17.4 average. . .was valuable man on 1979 specialty teams.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a coveted quarterback prospect after leading Permian and head coach John Wilkins to two state semi-finalists berths. . .threw for 2,552 career yards and 34 touchdown passes while earning Most Valuable Player honors in district 5-4A. . .Son of Dr. and Mrs. Sam Vines. . .**BORN:** December 28, 1960. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1979	11	8	6	14	—	—	—	1	—
1980	11	20	18	38	2 for 5	3	8	—	—
1981	22	36	23	59	2 for 5	4	7	—	—
Totals	33	64	47	111	4 for 10	7	15	1	—

45

**GEFF
GANDY**

Middle Linebacker



Senior. . .22. . .6-1. . .228. . .San Antonio (Churchill) . .3L

Leading tackler on the team a year ago with 155 total stops. . .broken down, he had 59 unassisted tackles and 56 assists. . .included in the 155 tackles were three stops behind the line of scrimmage for four yards in losses. . .also had one pass interception that he ran back for 26 yards against TCU. . .last year was his first year ever to play middle linebacker position and proved to be a durable 'backer. . .played a total of 873 plays a year ago. . .had five games a year ago where he had 10 or more tackles. . .best game came against Arkansas when he was in on 17 total tackles, the high for a Baylor defender the entire season. . .also had four other games when he had nine tackles. . .thus, nine out of the 11 Baylor games, he had nine or more tackles. . .a very strong and physical type linebacker. . .will be counted on to be one of the defensive leaders. . .was elected by his teammates at the conclusion of spring practice to be a defensive co-captain. . .“I expect Geff to have a great senior season,” says Teaff. “The team will be counting upon him to provide leadership and I think he can do it. He must assume this type of role. Geff is capable of contending for all-SWC honors this fall and if he has the kind of year I expect he will get those honors.”. . .gained confidence in every game a year ago and his performance indicated it. . .only weakness might be his range. . .but, as Teaff says, people are comparing him to Mike Singletary’s range, and that’s not fair. . .“Geff is as good a linebacker as Mike was in many ways,” he says. “But it’s not fair to compare him to Mike. Geff did a great job in filling in for Mike a year ago. He’s a good linebacker in his own right. He proved that a year ago and he will again this season.”. . .played in a reserve role in both 1979 and '80, claiming eight tackles in his freshman year and nine more his sophomore season. . .has had three blocked kicks in his career, one of which was recovered in the end zone of the Texas Tech game for the BU touchdown. game for the BU touchdown.

HIGH SCHOOL—had a very successful high school career that saw his teams win the state his soph season, district champs his junior year and be state semi-finalists as a senior. . .Was an all-district choice his senior year. . .MAJOR: Business. . .BORN: May 1, 1960. . .PARENTS: Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Gandy.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1979	11	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	1
1980	11	5	4	9	1 for 2	—	1	—	2
1981	11	59	56	115	3 for 4	1 for 26	1	1	0
Totals	33	69	63	132	4 for 6	1 for 26	2	1	3

24

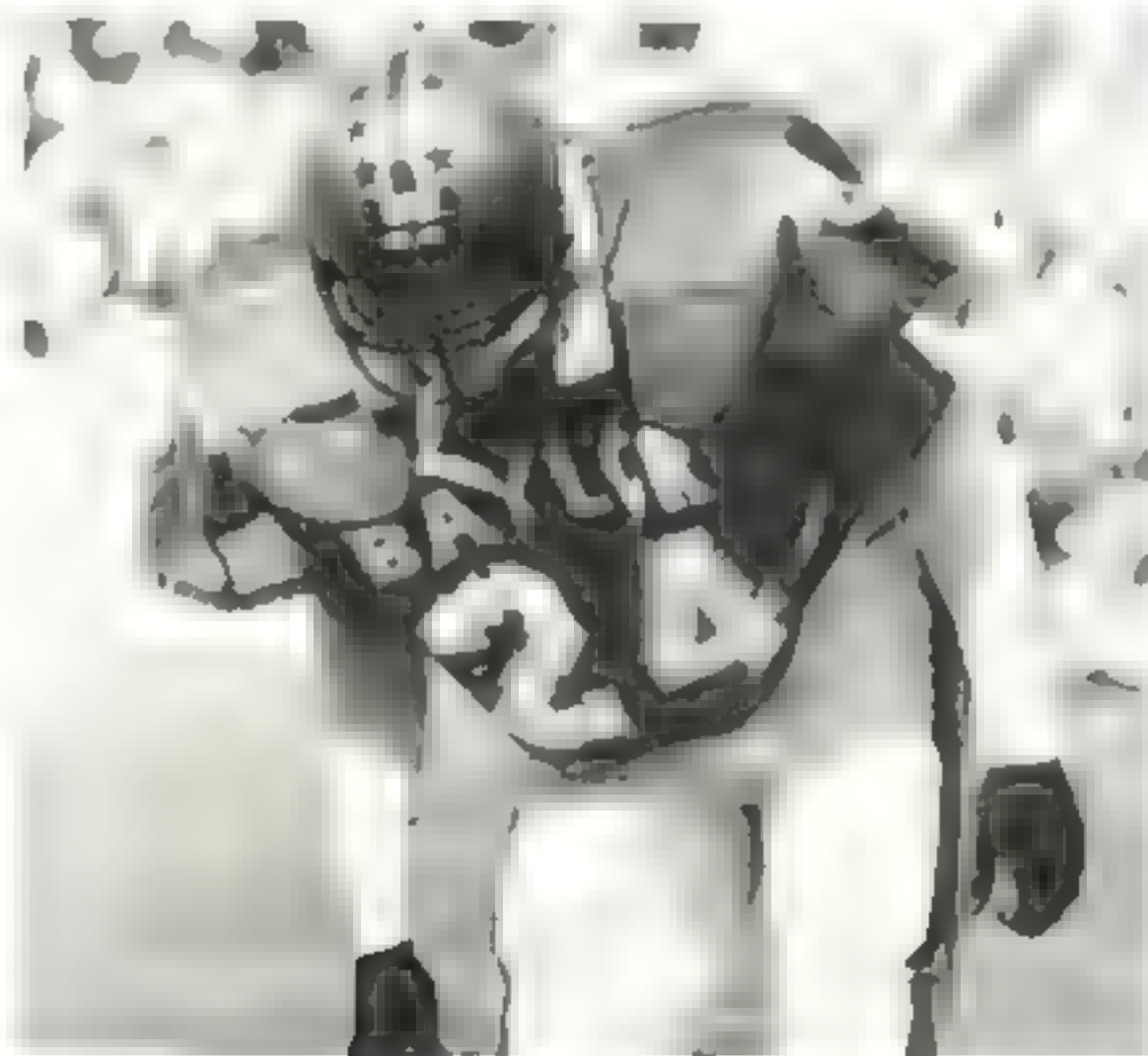
**Bo Scott
METCALF
Right Cornerback**



Senior. . .21. . .6-4. . .182. . .Waco (Richfield). . .1L

Probably Baylor's most improved defensive player from a year ago. . .last year's media guide listed Metcalf as third-team cornerback but the Waco native will go into the 1982 season as the starting right cornerback. . ."Bo Scott had the best spring of any cornerback I've ever had," Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. "His biggest assets are that he's a big, tall, physical player that doesn't mind hitting. We've never had a cornerback that is as big and physical as he is. His height helps him on pass plays and his size is such that he can take on the run well. Bo Scott can punish a blocker that takes him on one-on-one." . . .played in all 11 games last year, starting two. . .had 19 tackles, 13 unassisted. . .against Bowling Green, Metcalf had his top outing in a Baylor uniform, recording seven tackles, with six coming without aid. . .had five tackles in 1979 season.

HIGH SCHOOL—Defensive back, split end and punt returner for coach Danny Palmer at Richfield High. . .first team all-district selection following senior year. . .Son of Lassie D. Metcalf. . .**BORN:** April 18, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.



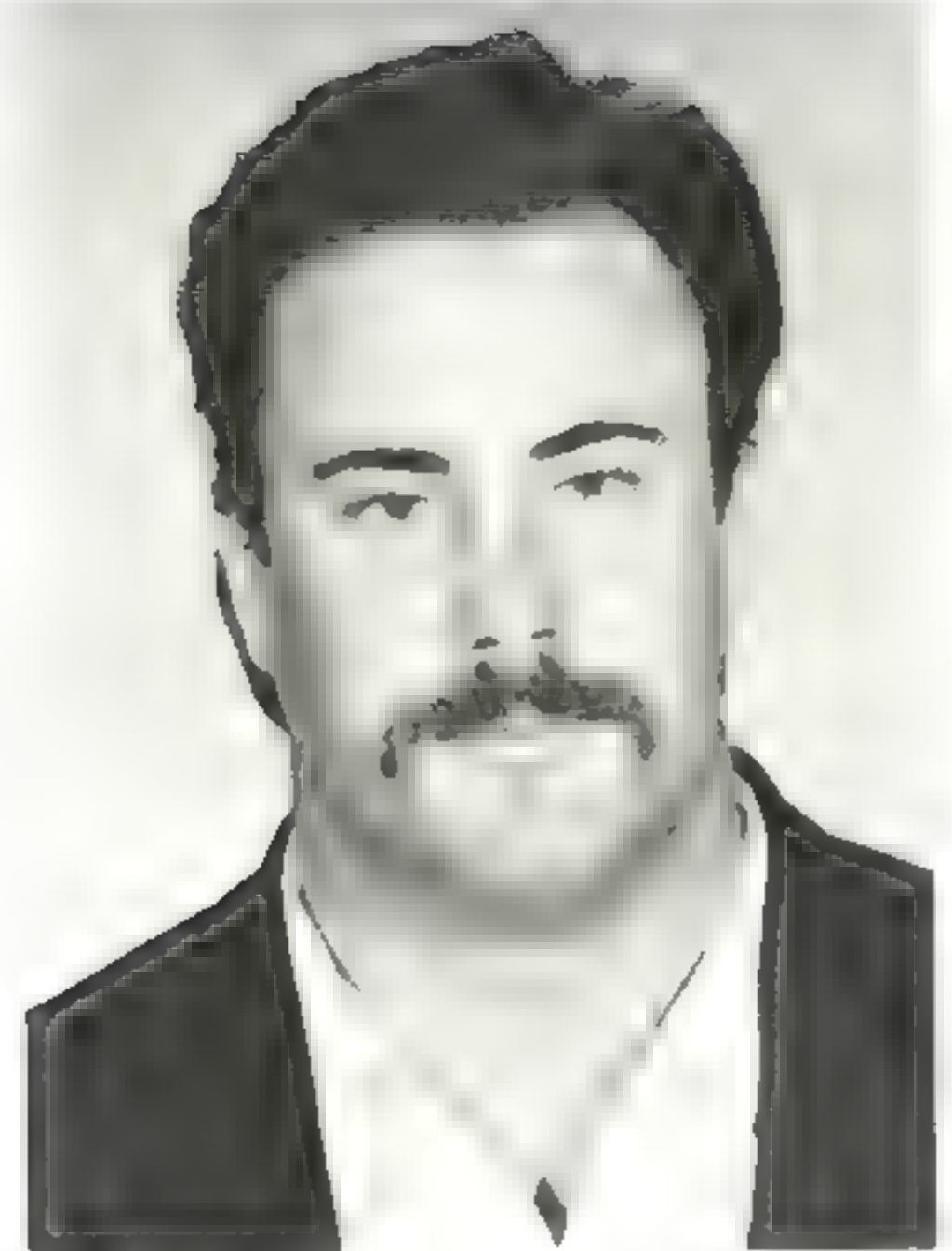
CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1979	2	5	0	5	—	0	0	0	0
1981	11	13	6	19	—	0	0	0	0
Totals	13	18	6	24	—	0	0	0	0

55

**Bobby
GLASS**

Left Defensive End



Senior. . .23. . .6-4. . .253. . .Duncanville. . .3L

Will battle Paul Mergenhagen for the starting left defensive tackle spot when fall workouts begin. . .was the starting offensive tackle one year ago but made the move to the defense with the opening of spring drills. . .however, was unable to learn new position because of deep hamstring injury suffered in weight room during offseason. . .Bear coaching staff are taking chance with Glass since he earned second-team all-SWC honors last year at his offensive position. . .this situation at defensive tackle position warranted the move. . .“All the tools are there physically for Bobby to become a solid tackle, he is very intense and quick and he’s smart enough to learn the new position,” Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. “It’s just a matter of him learning techniques. It will be a very intense two-a-days for him. We wouldn’t move him unless we thought he could contribute to the defensive line play.”

Started all 11 games last season for the Bears. . .in Baylor’s 1980 championship season, Glass moved from left tackle to right when Mark Adickes injured a knee in the season opener with Lamar. . .the fact that he plays football at all astounds doctors. . .signed with Baylor out of high school, but back problems and a deteriorated hip socket kept him out of football a year. . .started school three years ago, but still didn’t have clearance to play football. . .instead he spent enough time in the weight room to up his weight from 220 to 245. . .came to Baylor as a linebacker-tight end prospect, but with increased weight, coaches moved him to tackle. . .brother Billy was an all-SWC player for Baylor in 1979 and his father Bill, Sr. was an all-America guard at Baylor and went on to earn all-Pro status for the Cleveland Browns.

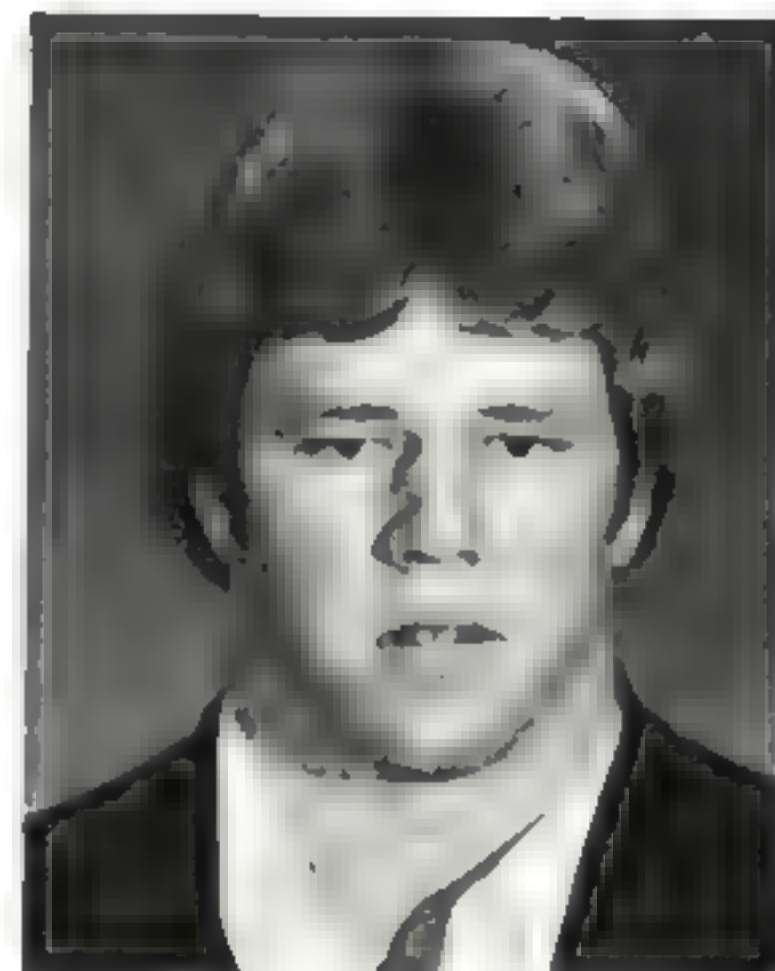
HIGH SCHOOL—High school all-America and all-state performer for coach Jackie Edwards at Duncanville. . .**BORN:** July 20, 1959. . .**MAJOR:** Ceramics.



90 DE DON BOEKER
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-2. . .215. . .Brenham. . .Sq.

Moved into second-team left end spot behind all-SWC performer Charles Benson following spring practices. . .will be counted on to provide depth in uncertain defensive front. . .“Don will help us this fall, he had a very good spring,” Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. “His assets are foot quickness and his ability against the run. Don is very intense and versatile, plus he give you everything he has.”. . .did not play during freshman season, but claimed five tackles in spring game.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played five positions during schoolboy career for coach Charlie Matejowsky. . .three-time 10-4A first team all-league selection and was also voted on all-Brazos Valley and all-Greater Houston elite teams in 1980. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Boeker, Jr. . .**BORN:** September 27, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Undecided.



76 DT GREGG BOMKAMP
Junior. . .20. . .6-2. . .243. . .Houston (Spring). . .1L



Will join with Pat Coryatt to form the defense at the right tackle slot. . .“Gregg is the most coachable player on the defensive line,” Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. “He’s a smart player who anticipates the play well. Gregg needs to develop a little more consistency, but that will come with experience. I think Gregg will be in a position to make a good contribution this year, as he did last season.”. . .started one game a year ago, against Texas A&M, and played in 10. . .top tackle game of career came against the Aggies when he claimed five stops. . .for the year, Bomkamp recorded 32 tackles, 23 unassisted. . .three of the tackles went for 14 yards in losses.

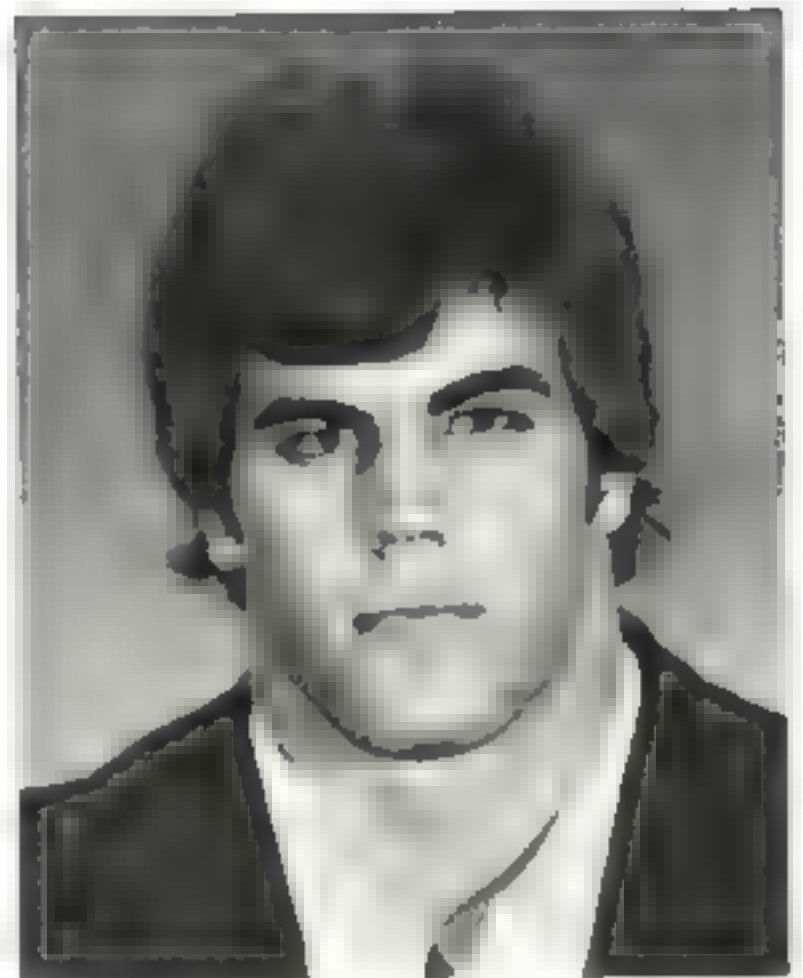
HIGH SCHOOL—Played five positions, including punter, for coach Gregg Monzingo. . .all-Greater Houston and all-district honoree. . .Son of Richard and Catherine Bomkamp. . .**BORN:** July 18, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Oral communications.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	10	23	9	32	3 for 14	0	0	0	0

46 LB JOHN BREIT
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-3. . .205. . .Killeen (High). . .1L

Was not highly recruited out of high school but defied the odds by starting nine (all except Rice and Lamar) games and lettering as a freshman. . .is currently listed the Bears' starter at weakside linebacker. . ."John is a very consistent football player, he doesn't have the great ability but is smart on the field," Teaff said. "He plays like a junior or senior, John has a natural instinct for the football. He has good techniques, he just is not the great physical athlete yet, although I think he can become one in the future." . .ended his freshman year with 34 tackles, 18 unassisted. . .two of the tackles resulted in eight yards in losses and he also broke up one pass. . .top individual game was a seven-tackle performance against Arkansas, with six of the stops unassisted.



HIGH SCHOOL—Played linebacker, tackle and guard for coach Rex Turner at Killeen High, who finished 8-2 in 1980 . . .earned all-district 15-5A honors in both 1979 and 1980 . . .scored 32 on ACT exam. . .Son of William M. and Suzanne Breit. . .**BORN:** March 24, 1963 in Washington, D.C.. . .**MAJOR:** Undecided.

CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	18	16	34	2 for 8	—	1	—	—

40 DT PAT CORYATT
Sophomore. . .21. . .6-2. . .285. . .Baytown (Lee). . .1L



Important man in Baylor defensive front for the upcoming year and future. . .unknown quantity after redshirting last season because of knee injury that required surgery. . .lettered as a freshman in 1980 championship year from his defensive tackle and fullback positions. . ."Pat has all the potential in the world, he's a big player that also is strong, fast and quick," Pete Fredenburg, line chief, said. "He can dominate a one-on-one blocker. If Pat has the play read, one person can't block him." . .during freshman season, teamed with Paul Mergenhausen to form solid tackle depth for starters Joe Campbell and Tommy Tabor. . .had 12 tackles (eight unassisted), with two of the stops resulting for seven yards in losses. . .also picked off one pass.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played both offense and defense for coach Ron Kramer at Robert E. Lee High and was an instrumental factor in Lee's 10-2 and state playoff season. . .earned all-district honors his senior year at linebacker. . .was an Oil Bowl participant. . .**BORN:** June 18, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	8	4	12	2 for 7	1	—	—	—

26 LCB

PRESTON DAVIS

Junior. . .20. . .6-0. . .162. . .Lubbock (Estacado). . .2L

Only three-year lettermen Vic Vines and Cedric Mack have more secondary experience than Davis. . .penciled in as starting left cornerback. . .“Preston is a leader in his own way, he missed a couple of days in the spring and there was a noticeable drop-off in the secondary’s play,” Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. “He’s not a big-play man, but is very steady. He covers one-on-one extremely well, probably better than anyone on the team. Preston is the kind of player we like to have covering the opposition’s best receiver.”. . .played in ten games in 1981, starting seven. . .was in on 26 tackles one year ago, 17 unassisted . . .broke up four passes (third best on the Bear team) and also recovered a fumble. . .credited with eight tackles, five unassisted, in the win over Louisiana Tech and also had six tackles in both the Texas A&M and Bowling Green games. . .played both right and left cornerback in 1981. . .had six tackles for freshman year.



HIGH SCHOOL—Wingback and cornerback at Estacado for coach Louis Kelly. . .two-time all-district and all-South Plains choice. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Davis. . .Born: March 10, 1962. . .MAJOR: Undecided.

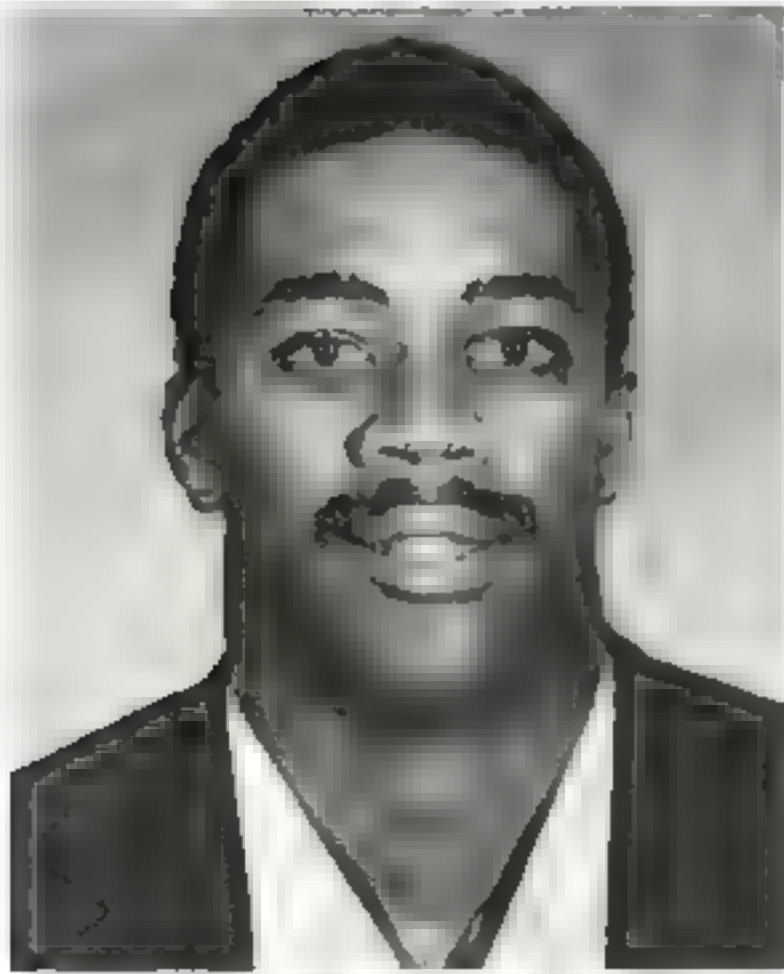
CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	3	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
1981	10	17	9	26	—	—	4	1	—
Totals	13	22	10	32	—	—	4	1	—

36 RCB

ALAN HALL

Sophomore. . .19. . .6-0. . .170. . .Austin (LBJ). . .Sq.

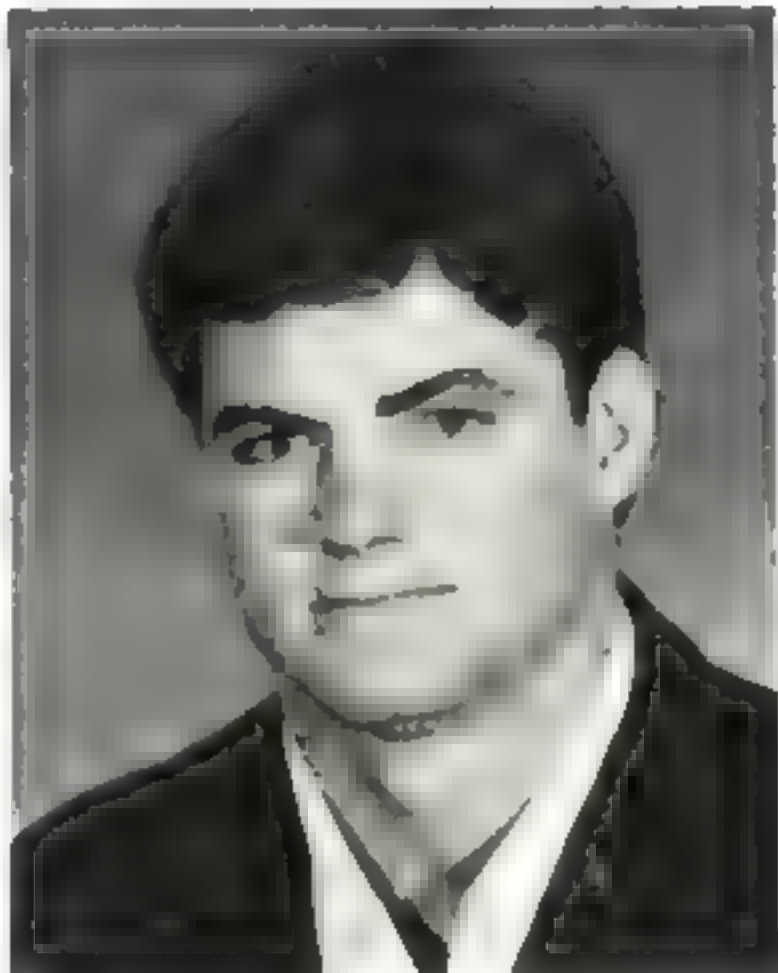


Will fill a substitute’s role in 1982 at right cornerback. . .“Alan has suffered knee problems since he’s been here, but if he can overcome that, he could play for us,” Billy Mills, secondary chief, said.

HIGH SCHOOL—Teammate of Horace Ates at Austin LBJ for coach Jim Davis. . .LBJ won 17 games in two years with Hall at defensive back. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hall. . .Born: October 22, 1962. . .MAJOR: Business.

50 LB KEVIN HANCOCK
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-3. . .207. . .Texas City. . .1L

Unable to participate in spring drills until the final week due to mononucleosis. . .will begin fall workouts at third-team strongside linebacker behind Ervin Randle and Keith Walters . . .“Kevin’s sort of an unknown quantity,” Teaff said. “He’s got a lot of room for improvement but he’s got all the tools to be a great linebacker. Kevin needs work on his change of direction which is a must for any linebacker. Overall, he will definitely figure in our plans this upcoming year.”. . .played in every game as a freshman and finished the year with 13 tackles, 11 unassisted . . .one of the stops went for five yards in losses. . .swiped one pass, versus Bowling Green and also broke up one additional pass and recovered a fumble. . .is also the Bears’ deep snapper in punt situations. . .spring illness also held Hancock out of Bear track season, although Hancock was one of the top discus throwers (194-3) in the nation as a prepster. . .was red-shirted in track.

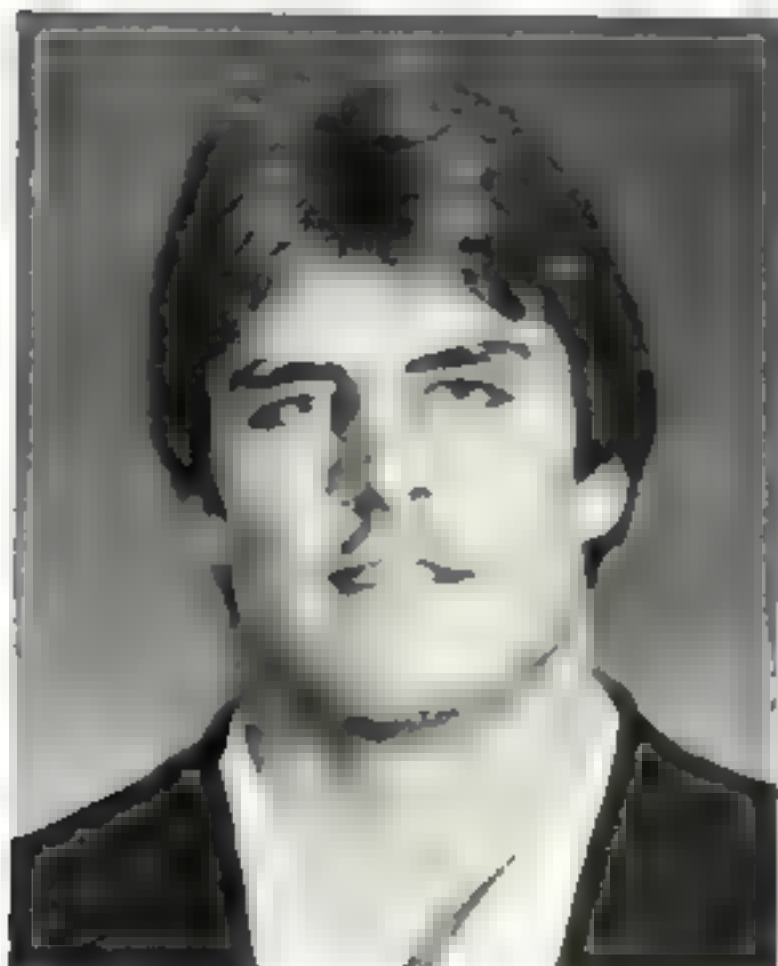


HIGH SCHOOL—Played prep ball at Texas City for coach Elwood Kettler. . .tabbed 24-5A all-district at both linebacker and center, all-Greater Houston and PARADE all-American. . . team earned 15-5-1 combined record in Hancock’s junior and senior years. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hancock. . .**BORN:** January 6, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Undecided.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	11	2	13	1 for 5	1	1	1	—

15 SS CLARK HOOD
Junior. . .20. . .5-11. . .186. . .Dallas (Woodrow Wilson). . .Sq.



Projected to be the Bears’ starting strong safety in the season opener with North Texas State. . .has big shoes to fill, those of four-year letterman Scott Smith. . .walk-on that sparkled in the spring game by returning a Mike Brannan intercepted pass for a 23-yard scoring play. . .also had five tackles in the Green-White contest. . .“There will be a lot of pressure on Clark when the fall practices begin, but we think we can win with him at strong safety,” Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. “Clark is an aggressive player and is very knowledgeable on the field.”

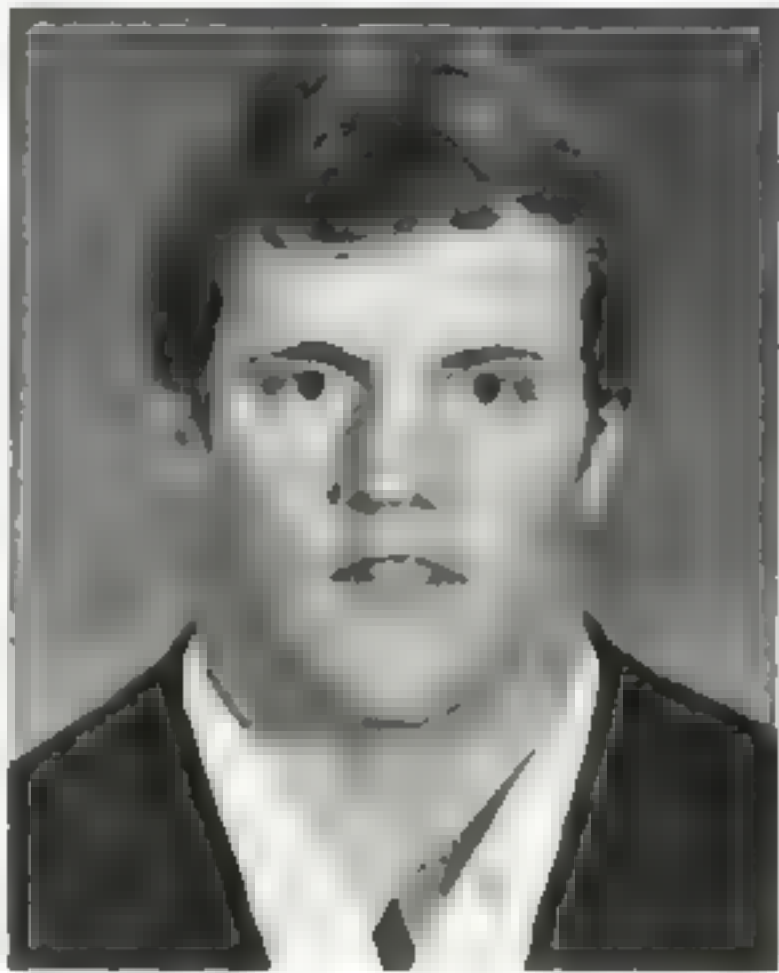
HIGH SCHOOL—Was a defensive back for coach Rusty Talbot at Woodrow Wilson High. . .Son of Jack E. and Ann Hood . . .**BORN:** August 14, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

47 MLB

ALAN JAMISON

Sophomore. . .19. . .6-2. . .209. . .Houston (Westchester). . .1L

One of six freshmen to letter one year ago. . .has made the transition from last season's outside linebacker position to his current second-team middle linebacker post. . .led the Green team with seven tackles in the annual spring game. . . "Alan had an excellent spring game and spring workouts," Teaff said. "I found out that he plays better in games than he does in practice. He's a tough player that needs experience. Alan's pass defense is his most critical area of need. Like I said, he's a game player and I like those kind." . . .played in all 11 games as a freshman and was important performer on Bear specialty teams. . .had four tackles for the year.



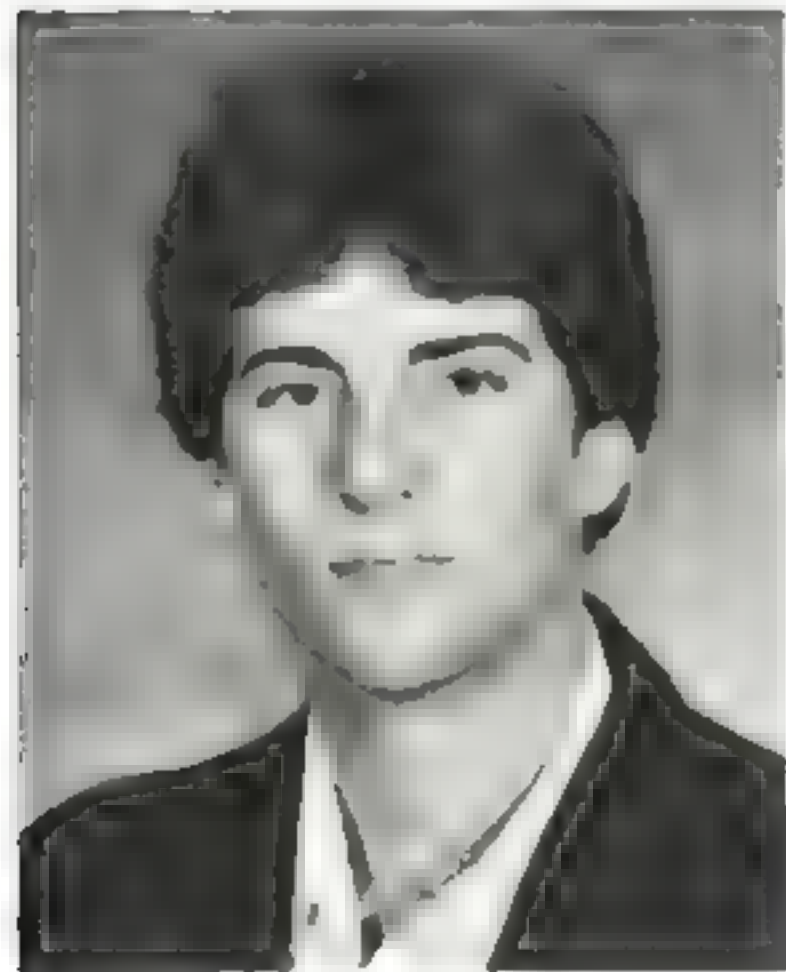
HIGH SCHOOL—Schoolboy tight end and linebacker for coach Ben Treglek. . .earned all district 17-5A, all-Greater Houston, PARADE all-America and second team all-state laurels. . .Father Al was a Houston Oiler standout. . .Son of A. G. and Elizabeth Jamison. . .BORN: November 20, 1962. . .MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	—

1 Place-Kicker

MARTY JIMMERSON

Sophomore. . .19. . .5-9. . .172. . .Houston (Stratford). . .1L



Exhibited needed ice-water-in-the-veins trait several times during his freshman season to give Bear coaches hope for the future. . . "Marty performed very well last year, especially for a freshman," Cotton Davidson, kicking coach, said. "He is very accurate from the 40-yard line on in and we think he'll become a good long-range kicker when he strengthens his leg more." . . .team's leading scorer in 1981 with 68 points. . .also the SWC's fifth-rated scorer. . .converted on 23 of 24 extra point attempts (missed vs. Texas) and 15 of 21 field goal tries. . .longest field goal came against Texas A&M, a 50-yarder. . .named the ASSOCIATED PRESS' Offensive Player of the Week in the SWC after kicking that 50-yarder and also a 21-yarder with 22 seconds remaining to give the Bears a 19-17 victory. . .only sub-par outing came against Rice when Jimmerson missed two second-half 29-yard field goals in the Owls' 17-14 victory. . .had off season knee surgery but still participated in spring drills.

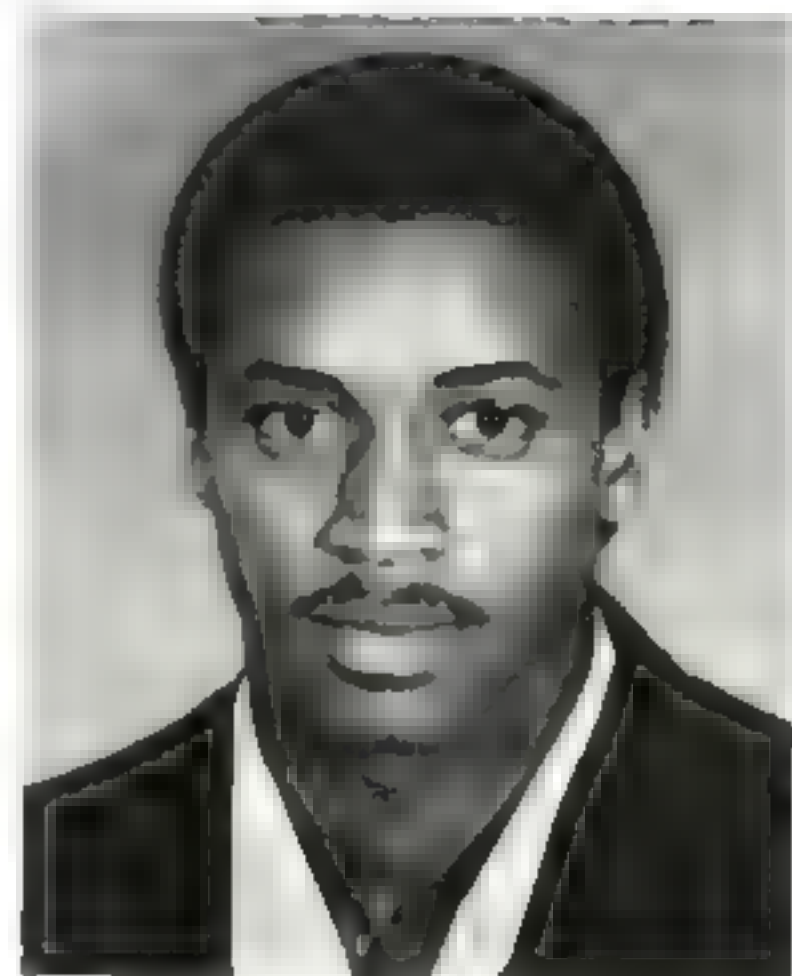
HIGH SCHOOL—Class 5-A first team all-state selection for coach Oscar Cripps at Stratford High. . .in Jimmerson's senior year, Stratford finished 10-3. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lois M. Jimmerson. . .BORN: June 10, 1963. . .MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATS				
Year	G	FG	PAT	Points
1981	11	15-21	23-24	68

32 FS BYRON JOHNSON
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-1. . .184. . .Waller. . .1L

Played admirable free safety last year when all-America performer Vann McElroy suffered shoulder injury. . .will start his second Baylor year as second string behind Vic Vines. . .“Byron has good speed and foot quickness, he’s a natural athlete,” Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. “He’s just a talented athlete that will play for us, given time to develop.”. . .recorded nine tackles in first year of major college competition. . .played in nine games.

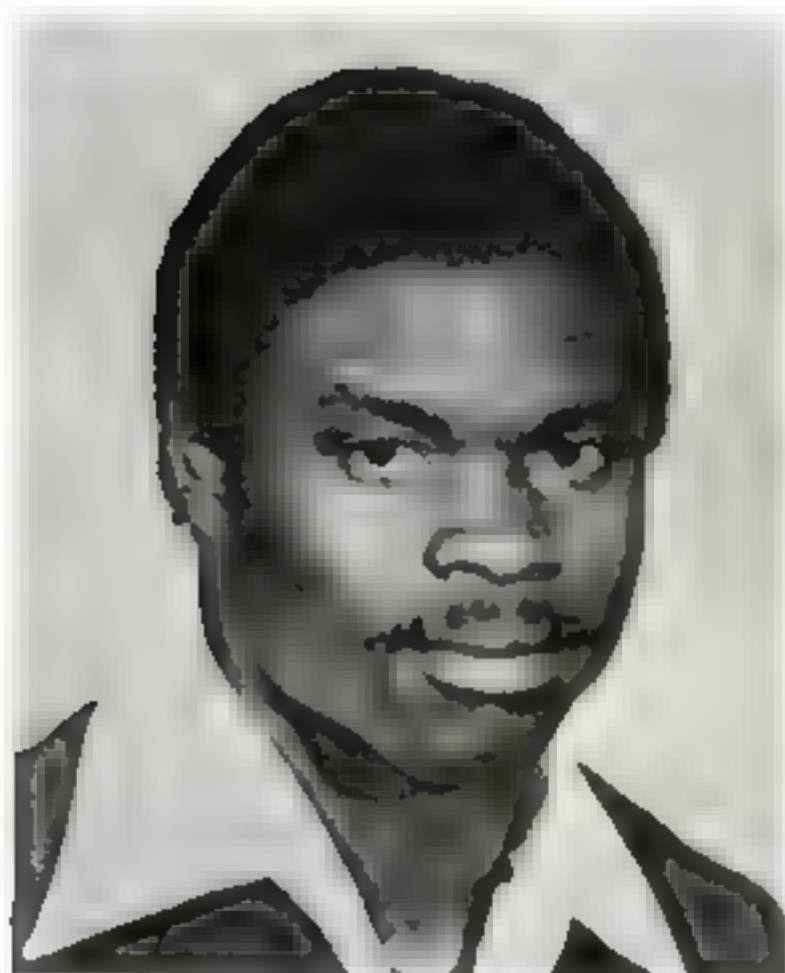
HIGH SCHOOL—23-3A all-district and all-state running back-safety for Waller team that advanced to the state quarter-finals in 1979. . .rushed for over 2,000 yards in schoolboy career for coach Ross Rogers. . .Son of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Johnson . . .**BORN:** October 21, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Business.



CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	9	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1

18 LCB BYRON LEWIS
Sophomore. . .20. . .6-0. . .160. . .Baytown (Lee). . .Sq.



Will back up Preston Davis at cornerback after redshirting 1981 season. . .“Byron is a steady player that’s improved a good deal,” Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. “He’s got excellent speed and he’s learned to us his speed to his advantage.”

HIGH SCHOOL—First-team all-district selection in league 21-5A for coach Ron Kramer. . .also selected to all-Greater Houston elite squad after performing at wingback and defensive back. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie M. Blake. . .**BORN:** April 17, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

37 RCB CEDRIC MACK
Senior. . .22. . .6-0. . .190. . .Freeport (Brazosport). . .3L

When fall practices open, will battle for number one spot at cornerback. . .for the second consecutive year, did not participate in spring drills because of starting centerfield position on the baseball team. . .tied a school single season record with 19 stolen bases this past season while batting .232. . ."Cedric can play either corner, he's so talented," Billy Mills, secondary coach, said. "He can bump-and-run, cover man-to-man, support the run, return kicks, block kicks, everything. Cedric can make the big plays, he has as much ability as anybody we've had at Baylor, and that includes Gary Green (1976 all-American)." . . .in 1981, totaled 28 tackles, 21 unassisted, and had one tackle for a four-yard loss. . .against Texas Tech, Mack swiped his only pass of the year and returned it 25 yards. . .also broke up two attempts. . .played in six games, starting four (Texas Tech, SMU, Houston and Lamar). . .had nine tackles against SMU, six unassisted, and also claimed eight stops versus Texas Tech.

In 1980, was the starting cornerback in the first two games of the year and for the last six, spending three weeks out with an ankle injury suffered in the win over Texas Tech. . .intercepted four passes that year, including one in the title-clinching win over Rice when Mack made an unbelievable one-handed catch while running full speed in the end zone to thwart the Owls' last scoring attempt. . .also claimed 20 tackles (12 unassisted) and three passes broken up. . .capped outstanding sport year by batting .304 for the year and a team-high .319 in conference play for the baseball team. . .had five tackles in 1979 freshman year.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-state choice in both football and baseball. . .played five football positions for coach Joe Means. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Mack. . .**BORN:** September 14, 1960. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

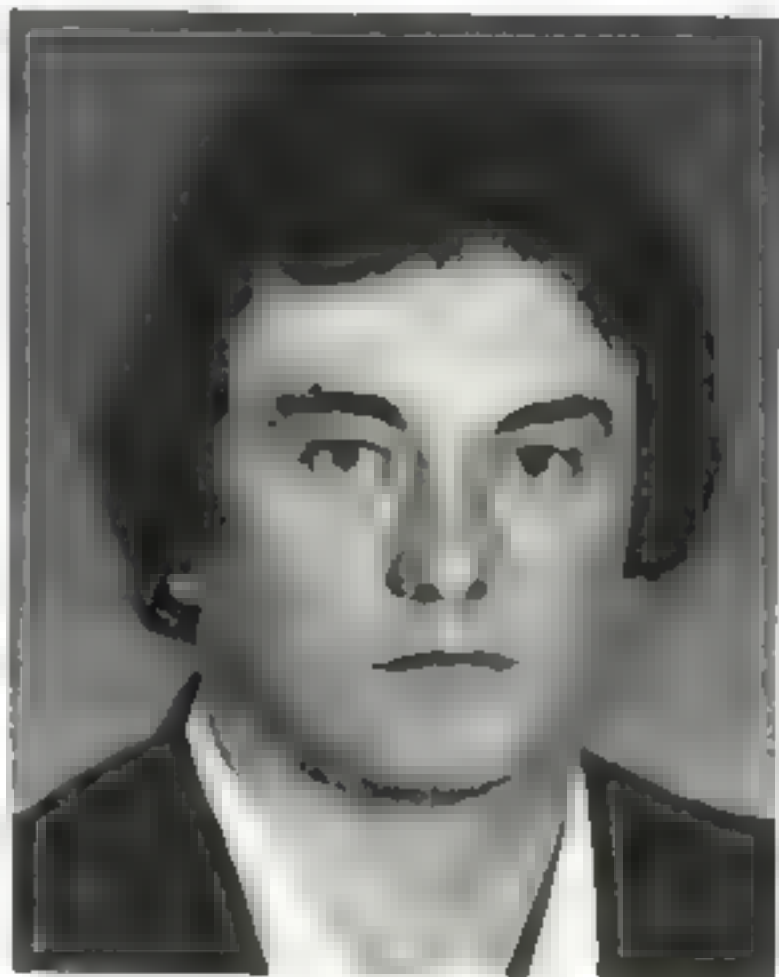


CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1979	4	3	2	5	—	1	—	—	—
1980	11	12	8	20	2 for 4	4	3	—	—
1981	6	21	7	28	1 for 4	1	2	—	—
Totals	21	36	17	53	3 for 8	5	6	—	—



82 LB STEVE MALPASS
Sophomore. . .20. . .6-2. . .205. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .1L

Awarded hardship ruling after suffering knee injury in season-opening loss to Lamar that sidelined Malpass for the remainder of the year. . .had won starting spot, but now is listed second team weakside linebacker behind 1981's starter John Breit. . . "Steve played his best football since he's been at Baylor in the last week of spring drills," Teaff said. "He's a reckless-type player that is also a great athlete. Steve is the fastest linebacker we have, a Lester Ward-type athlete. He was a little rusty and out of condition at the start, but once he recovered from this, he really came on." . . one of seven freshman to earn letters on 1980 championship team . . recorded eight tackles from his defensive end position. . .made the move to linebacker, his high school position, with the start of 1981 spring drills.

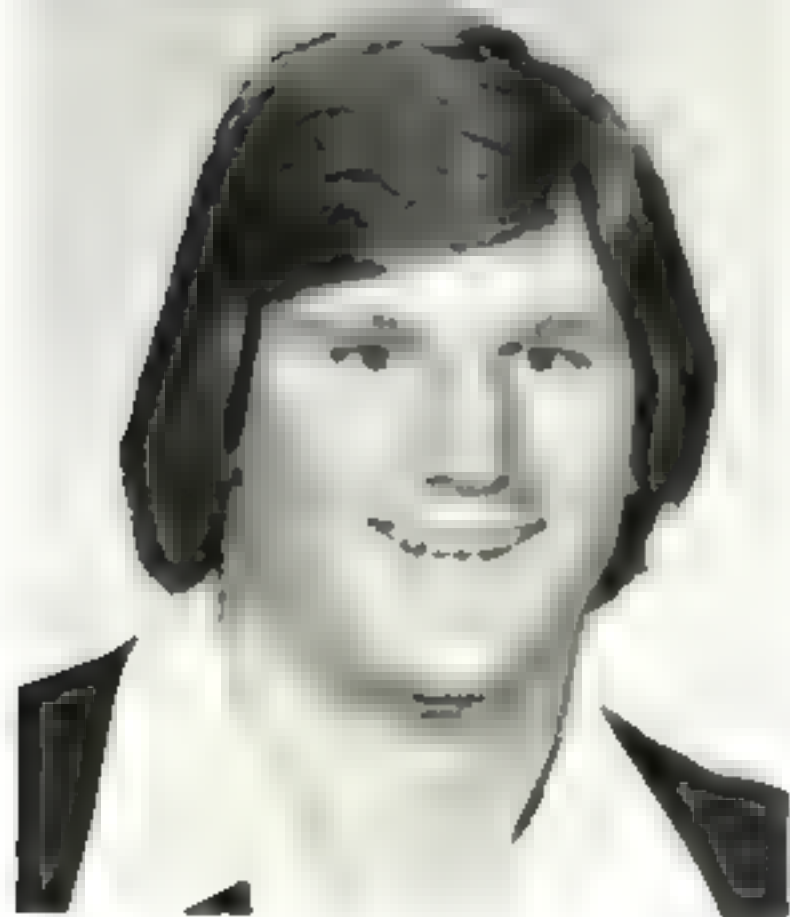


HIGH SCHOOL—Named one of the state's top-100 prospects after being tabbed 5-5a all-district for coach Ray Overton . . 1979 Cooper squad finished 10-1 with Malpass playing defensive end and wingback. . Son of Ray and Arlene Malpass . . **BORN:** November 13, 1961 in England. . **MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—

79 DT PAUL MERGENHAGEN
Junior. . .20. . .6-3. . .240. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .2L



Returning starter at tackle who will attempt to fight off converted-defender Bobby Glass for the starting position in 1982. . "Paul has the potential to be an all-conference player, he is as tough a kid as I've ever been around," Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. "He had a bad ankle most of last year, but played with pain and played well. His toughness separates him from the others. Also, Paul is one of the best pass rushing tackles we have." . .in 1981, accumulated 25 unassisted and 31 assisted tackles for a 56 total. . three of the stops resulted in 13 yards in losses for the opposition. . also recovered one fumble. . did not play in Texas A&M, Texas and Texas Christian games because of ankle problem. . best career outings were nine-tackle showings against Texas Tech and Rice last year . . lettered as a freshman after recording six tackles in 1980, with five of the stops unassisted. . also blocked one kick and knocked down two pass attempts.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was one of the state's Top 30 prospects coming out of high school as listed by TEXAS FOOTBALL magazine. . voted the district's Lineman of the Year at Cooper for coach Ray Overton. . Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walt Mergenhagen. . **BORN:** July 20, 1962. . **MAJOR:** Business.

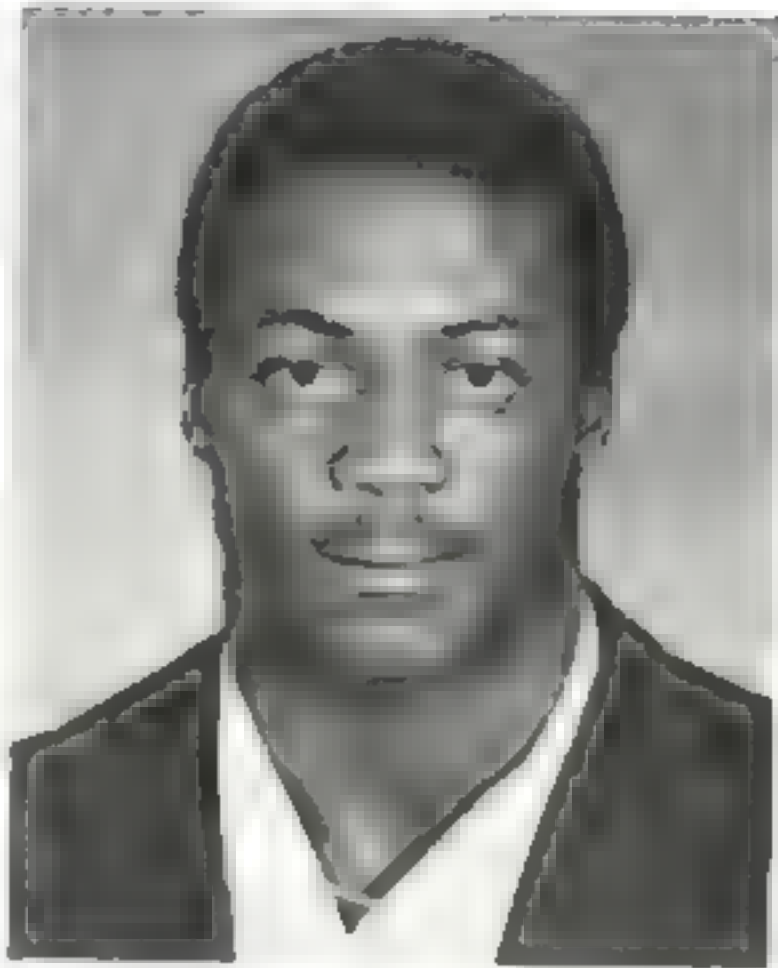
CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	5	1	6	—	2	—	—	—
1981	8	25	31	56	3 for 13	—	—	1	—
Totals	19	30	32	62	4 for 19	—	2	1	—

49 LB ERVIN RANDLE
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-3. . .231. . .Hearne. . .1L

Blue-chip athlete with unlimited talent, according to Bear coaches. . .will get a chance to exhibit potential as the starting strongside linebacker. . ."Ervin wants to be one of the best linebackers in the league and I think he can," Teaff said. "He's got the Mike Singletary type of feel, meaning he can cover as much territory. He seems to never get knocked down, he's always on his feet. Because of Ervin's inexperience, he makes mistakes but they are aggressive mistakes. He can really hit you, too." . . . played in all 11 games as a freshman, starting one (Rice). . .was in on 54 tackles, 31 unassisted and 23 assisted. . .had one tackle behind the line, one pass broken-up and one fumble recovery . . .best tackle game of career came versus Bowling Green, a 10-stop outing. . .also had six tackles against Rice.

HIGH SCHOOL—Fullback, noseguard and linebacker for coach Robert Davis at 3A Hearne High. . .was a three-time all-district choice, earning Player of the Year honors in 1979 and 1980. . .also chosen all-Brazos Valley. . .Son of Martha Randle . . .**BORN:** October 12, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.



CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	31	23	54	1 for 1	—	1	1	—

91 DE DENNY RANDOLPH
Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .232. . .Chilton. . .1L



Lettered in 1981 after transferring from Tyler Jr. College . . .most experience came from specialty team play. . ."Denny has the potential to be a good player when we find the right spot for him," Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. "He's worked hard to improve. Denny runs like a deer and has good size and strength." . . .blocked one extra-point attempt against Texas Christian and also had one unassisted tackle. . .all-conference juco performer at Tyler.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played 1A high school ball locally at Chilton High. . .Son of Cromer and Pearl Randolph. . .**BORN:** May 13, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.

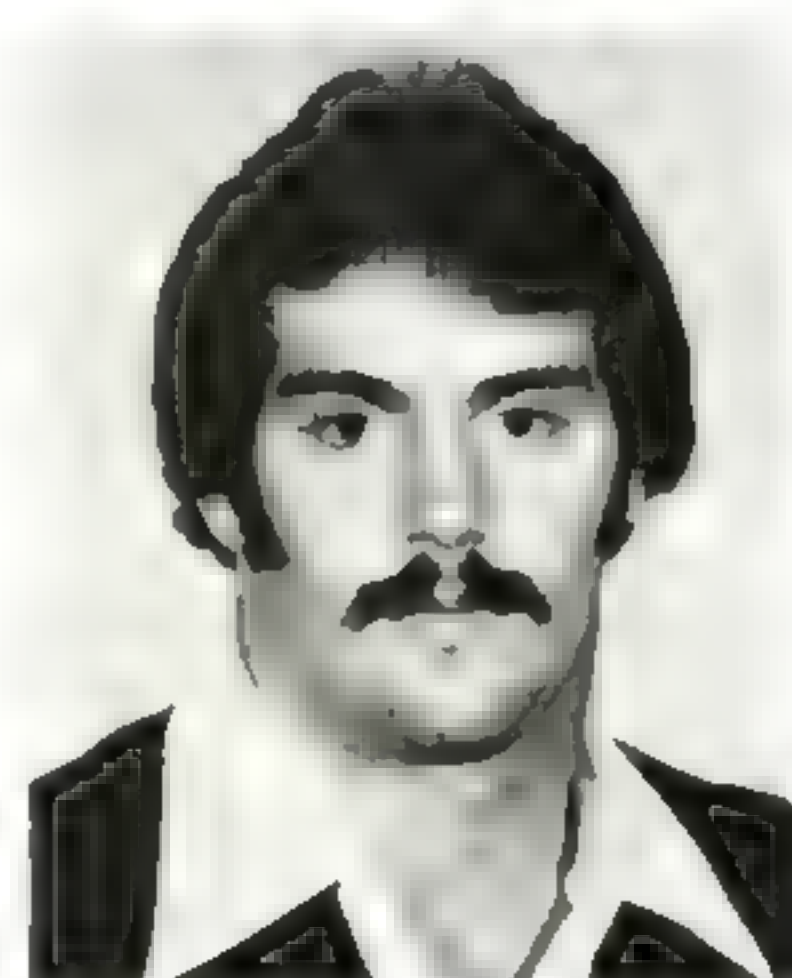
CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	0	1	1	—	—	—	—	1

84 DE TRAVIS SELPH
Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .227. . .Houston (Aldine-MacArthur). . .3L

One of only four (Vic Vines, Geff Gandy and Charles Benson the others) three-year lettermen in the Baylor defensive camp . . .set to open the season as the starting right defensive end. . .“The last three games of 1981 and through spring training, Travis developed into a good defensive end,” Pete Fredenburg, defensive line boss, said. “He is a tremendous competitor and I think Travis could be considered for all-conference honors if he continues to improve the way he has.”. . .played in every game last year, starting nine (did not start Texas A&M and Texas Christian battles). . .against Rice, Selph had his career top performance by recording 13 tackles, nine unassisted, and two behind the line of scrimmage. . .also had seven stops versus Lamar. . .for his junior season, Selph was in on 53 tackles, with 38 coming without help. . .tied with Charles Benson at 13 for the most stops for losses, with Selph's 13 traps totaling 64 yards . . .also broke up one pass. . .had four tackles in 1980 (one for an eight-yard loss) in a reserve role behind all-SWC defenders Max McGeary and Charles Benson. . .tied with Vic Vines as Most Improved Defensive Player of 1981 spring drills. . .started Baylor career at tight end but made the move to the defense in spring 1980. . .voted the outstanding defensive player in Texas' annual schoolboy all-star contest following his senior year, although he was named to the South team at tight end.

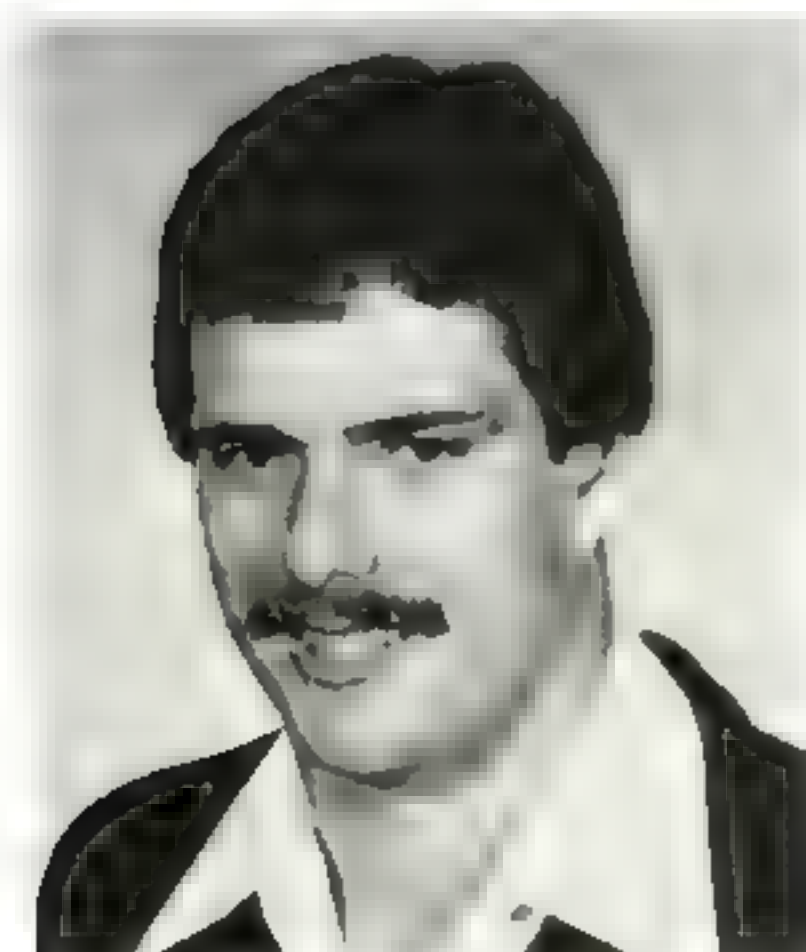
HIGH SCHOOL—Most Valuable Player on MacArthur team that finished 9-1 in 1979. . .played for head coach Gaylor Fenley . . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Selph, Jr.. . .**BORN:** December 30, 1960. . .**MAJOR:** Business.



CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	3	1	4	1 for 8	—	—	—	—
1981	11	38	15	53	13 for 64	—	1	—	—
TOTALS	22	41	16	57	14 for 72	—	1	—	—

70 DT ROBERT SHERMAN
Senior. . .22. . .6-4. . .245. . .Waco (Richfield). . .1L



Lettered and starter for one game (vs. Texas Christian) because of thin situation one year ago at defensive tackle. . .expected to fill depth role in 1982. . .“Robert has good intelligence and size, he needs to develop more consistency,” Pete Fredenburg, defensive line coach, said. . .in 1981, was in on seven tackles, with one resulting in three yards lost. . .participated in eight games. . .1980 redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district tackle for coach Danny Palmer . . .Son of Robert M. Sherman and Florence Sherman. . .**BORN:** September 9, 1960. . .**MAJOR:** Business marketing.

CAREER STATS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	8	5	2	7	1 for 3	—	—	—	—

31 FS GREY STOGNER
Junior. . .21. . .6-3. . .183. . .Sherman. . .Sq.

Will add depth to the free safety position. . .“Grey has been around our system for some time now, so he knows what needs to be done on the field,” Billy Mills, secondary coach, said.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Tommy Hudspeth at Sherman. . .Son of Lou and Nancy Stogner. . .**BORN:** March 2, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Business.



27 PUNTER RON STOWE
Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .230. . .Houston (Sharpstown). . .3L



Only player to punt for Baylor the past two seasons. . .job has been in jeopardy at times through career but has each time fought back the challenger to remain the number one punter . . .barring injury, will become the school's all-time leading punter, in terms of total punts. . .Ed Marsh's 206 total currently leads the list, while Stowe will enter the 1982 season with 190 efforts. . .41.1 average in 1979 and 41.0 norm last year both rank in Baylor's all-time top ten averages for a single season. . .40.2 career average is third best for the Bears, behind Luke Prestridge's 42.2 average and Marsh's 41.5. . .“The only thing that separates Ron from an all-conference year is consistency,” Cotton Davidson, kicking coach, said. “He certainly has the experience and size and strength to be one of the best.”. . .punted 46 times in 1981 for a 41.0 average and 37.9 net average. . .longest kick of the season was a 59-yarder against Texas Tech. . .as a sophomore, punted 70 times for the conference champions and averaged 38.6 yards. . .best effort that year was a 61-yarder in the title-clinching game against Rice. . .enjoyed a solid freshman year, averaging 41.1 yards per kick. . .punted eight times for a 45.9 clip in the Peach Bowl. . .recruited to Baylor as a linebacker from the same high school that produced Prestridge, now of the Denver Broncos.

HIGH SCHOOL—Most Valuable Defensive Player for the district his senior year. . .played for coach Bobby Plummer . . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Stowe. . .**BORN:** May 4, 1959. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS

Punting

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Net Avg.	Long Kick
1979	11	74	3044	41.1	38.2	64 TX
1980	11	70	2702	38.6	34.3	61 RI
1981	11	46	1888	41.0	37.9	59 TT
Totals	33	190	7634	40.2	36.9	64 TX

85 DE KENT TOWNSEND
Senior. . .22. . .6-4. . .228. . .Tyler (Lee). . .1L

For the second consecutive year, will team with Travis Selph on the right side of the Baylor front four. . .held out of spring game due to bad knee. . .“Kent has the size, strength and speed to be a good defensive end,” Pete Fredenburg, line coach, said. “He’s so close in ability to Travis (Selph), so there’s not much drop-off when we put him in the game.”. . .played in every game of 1981 season, except Arkansas. . .started Texas A&M and Texas Christian encounters. . .best game of career was an eight-tackle performance against Texas A&M, but also had six stops versus Southern Methodist. . .had 15 tackles for the year, 11 unassisted. . .three of the stops went for 16 yards in losses . . .moved from tackle to present position spring of 1981. . .sat out 1980 season as a redshirt due to back problems. . .brother Ken was a standout tight end at Baylor.



HIGH SCHOOL—High school teammate of Bear center Randy Grimes. . .all-district both ways and also voted on all-East Texas squad under coach Bill Farrington. . .Son of Royce and Gloria Townsend. . .**BORN:** September 30, 1960. . .**MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	Fum. Rec.	Kick	Block
1981	10	11	4	15	3 for 16	—	—	—	—

43 LB KEITH WALTERS
Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .214. . .Hays (Thomas More), Kansas. . .1L



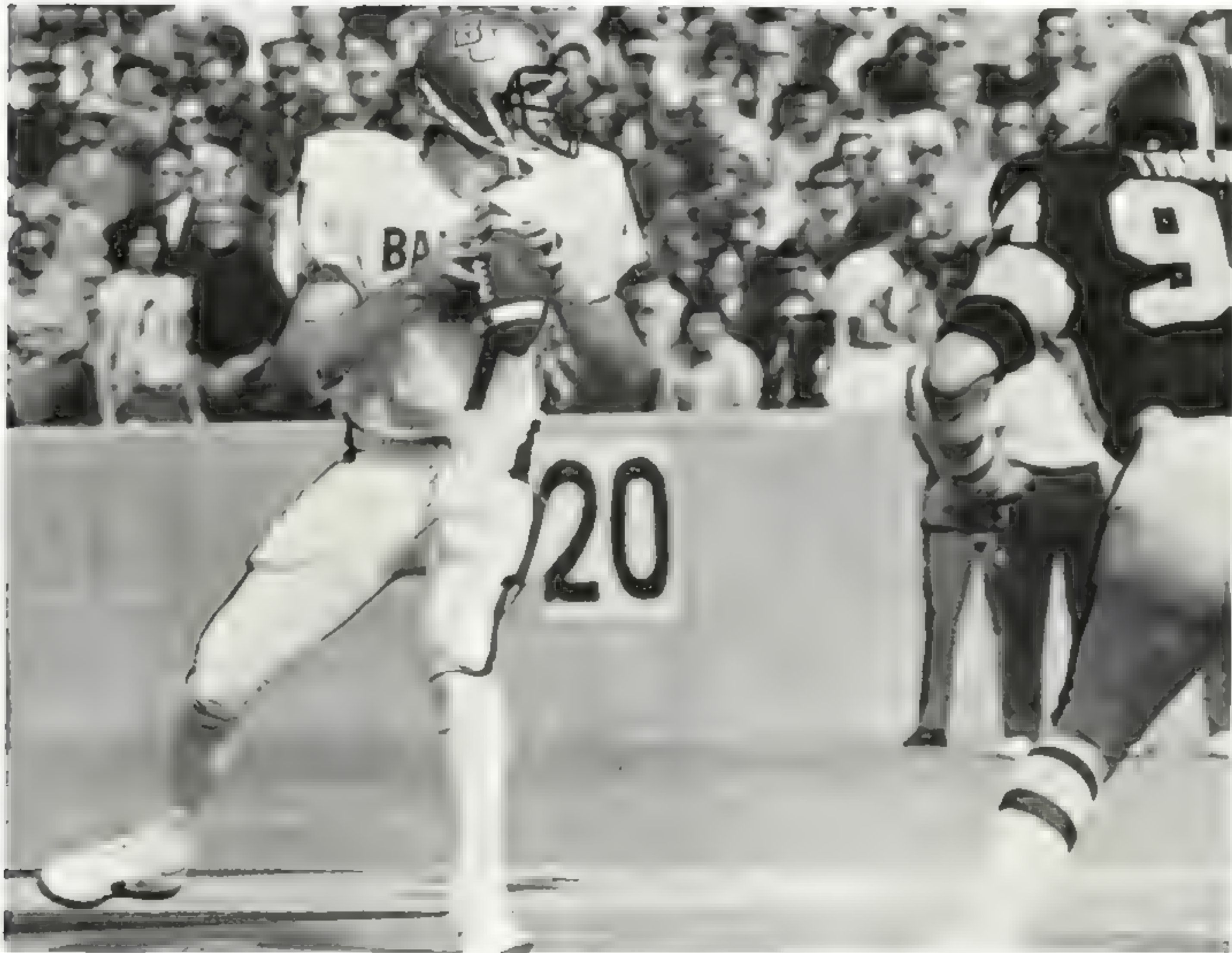
One of only two (Geff Gandy the other) seniors in the Bears' linebacker fold. . .pressed into starting duty one year ago when starting strongside linebacker Geff Gandy moved to the middle . . .finished 1982 spring workouts as the number two strongside backer behind Ervin Randle. . .“I’m not so sure that Keith is not one of our top three linebackers, he may start at either the strong or weakside,” Teaff said. “He makes less mistakes than anybody and has good speed and football sense. Keith needs to become more physical, but he gets the most out of what physical tools he has.”. . .started every game in first year of major college competition after transferring to Baylor from Garden City (Kans.) Jr. College. . .finished 1981 with 67 tackles, second best total among linebackers. . .of those 67 tackles, 32 were unassisted . . .accumulated 33 yards in losses on four stops behind the line of scrimmage. . .also broke up one pass. . .a 12-tackle performance against Southern Methodist was Walters' best, but also recorded 10 stops against both Bowling Green and Lamar.

HIGH SCHOOL—Tight end and defensive end for coach Jim McNiece at Thomas More Prep in Hays, Kansas. . .earned honorable-mention all-state and all-district honors as a school-boy. . .played for coach Ray Sewalt at Garden City JC, where he was voted all-conference. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Walters. . .**BORN:** August 4, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.

CAREER STATS									
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	32	35	67	4 for 33	—	1	—	—

SAY IT THIS WAY

Adickes	ADD iks
Ates	EIGHTS
Boeker	BAKER
Breit	BRITE
Brusse	BRUCE ee
Cochran	COCK ran
Coryatt	Cor E yet
Enoch Gatson	E nock GAT sun
Kirchner	KIRCH ner
Mangrum	MAIN grum
Mergenhagen	MER gen hay gen
Muecke	MICKEY
Selph	SELF
Teaff	TAFF



Mike Brannan

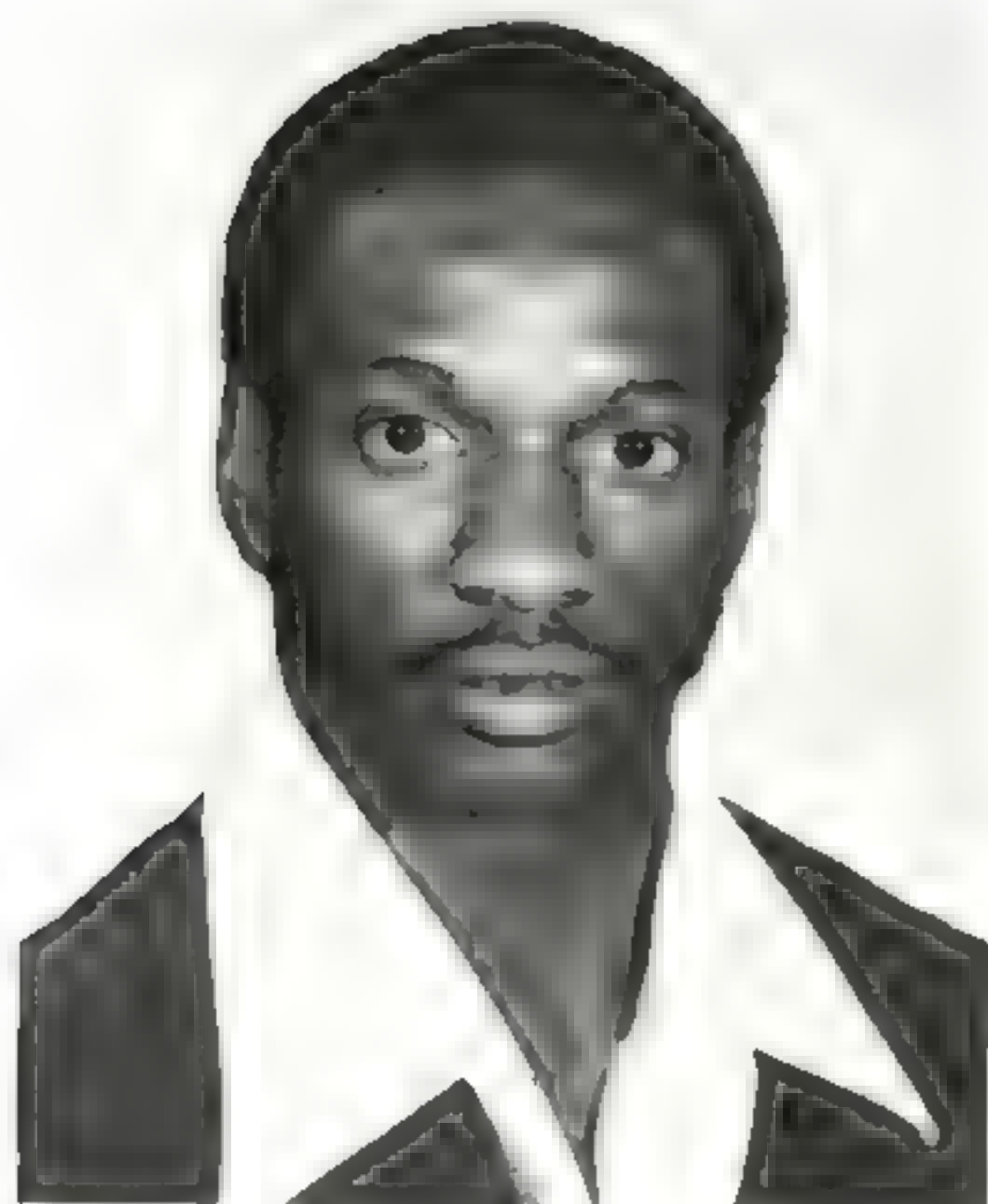
Meet the Players . . .



. . . OFFENSE

13

Gerald
MCNEIL
Split End



Junior. . .20. . .5-7. . .137. . .Killeen (High). . .2L

One of the most exciting players ever to wear the Green and Gold and also one of the better athletes. . .Voted honorable-mention all-America by the ASSOCIATED PRESS last year. . .Also, first-team all-SWC in the ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL and WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD polls. . .saw limited work in spring practices due to participation on Baylor track team. . .as a thinclad, McNeil was the Bears' second-fastest 100-meter runner with a 10.5 clocking and also participated on the 400- and 800-meter relay teams that posted 39.64 and 1.22.12 times. . ."Gerald is, without a doubt, one of the finest receivers we have had at Baylor," Cotton Davidson, receivers coach, said. "His strength is his toughness, he has no fear of catching the ball in a crowd. Gerald has great hands and concentrates all the time he's on the field. He understands the game and is able to read coverages because of this."

Baylor's best and the SWC's second-rated receiver in 1981. . .was on the receiving end of 44 passes, covering 744 yards and six touchdowns. . .averaged 16.9 yards per catch with longest being a 44-yarder against Louisiana Tech (career best). . .his 44 receptions was sixth best in school history. . .best game of career was against Arkansas last year when he grabbed ten passes for 197 yards. . .the ten catches was fourth best in Baylor history while the 197 yards broke the school record. . .also returned punts and kickoffs for the Bears . . .had 23 punt returns for 158 yards and 12 kickoff returns for 173 yards (14.4 norm) . . .longest punt and kickoff returns of career were recorded in 1981, a 50-yard punt run-back against Southern Methodist and a 38-step kickoff return versus Louisiana Tech. . .as a freshman, McNeil returned a school-record 41 punts for a school-record 395 yards, a 9.6 average. . .also ran back eight kickoffs for 189 steps, a 23.6 yard norm . . .grabbed five passes from his second-string wingback position for 51 yards and one touchdown and carried the ball one time for five yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—15-4A all-district performer for coach Rex Turner at Killeen High . . .was also important cog in Killeen's state championship track contingent. . .brother Pat was starting fullback on Baylor's 1974 SWC titlist team. . .Son of Mary E. McNeil. . .BORN: March 27, 1962. . .MAJOR: Communications.

CAREER STATS																
Receiving							Punt Returns					Kickoff Returns				
Year	G	No.	Yds	TD	APC	LG	No.	Yds	Avg.	TD	LG	No.	Yds	Avg.	TD	LR
1980	11	5	51	1	10.2	15 TCU	41	395	9.6	0	35 LU	8	189	23.6	0	37 AR
1981	11	44	744	6	16.9	44 LT	23	158	6.9	0	50 SMU	12	173	14.4	0	38 LT
Totals	22	49	795	7	16.2	44 LT	64	553	8.6	0	50 SMU	20	362	18.1	0	38 LT

2

**Alfred
ANDERSON
Left Halfback**



Junior. . .21. . .6-2. . .209. . .Waco (Richfield). . .2L

Has returned to the Bear backfield after one season as starting wingback. . .despite only 122 career rushes, ranks 11th on the school's all-time scoring chart with 104 points. . .offensive co-captain. . ."Alfred realizes that he is going to be the bulk of our running attack and I expect him to strive on this challenge," Wade Turner, backfield coach, said. "He is a better back now than when he was a freshman because of his growth and maturity and he is much stronger and has that needed experience. Alfred has great leg strength and size and speed to match. With the amount of repetition that he will receive this year, Alfred can become as good a back as Walter (Abercrombie)."

Last year, started all 11 games for the Bears. . .rushed for 251 yards on 60 carries for a 4.2 average. . .longest gain was a 17-yarder versus Southern Methodist. . .claimed eight rushing touchdowns and one two-point conversion for 50 points, second best on the squad behind place kicker Marty Jimmerson. . .caught 14 passes for 201 yards, a 14.4 norm. . .top reception was a 25-yard effort against Texas. . .also returned one kickoff, against Texas A&M, for 12 yards. . .against Texas Tech, Anderson claimed his season's best in rushing (46 yards) and pass receiving (three passes for 46 yards). . .starred in reserve's role as a freshman behind Walter Abercrombie. . .became the Bears' "Designated Scorer" when he claimed nine touchdowns from Baylor's power-I, short-yardage situation offense. . .rushed for 290 yards and was voted Freshman of the Year in the SWC because of his efforts. . .career best rushing performance came against Arkansas when he riddled the Razorbacks for 57 steps. . .caught two passes, covering 23 yards, and also completed two throws in as many attempts out of the halfback pass formation.

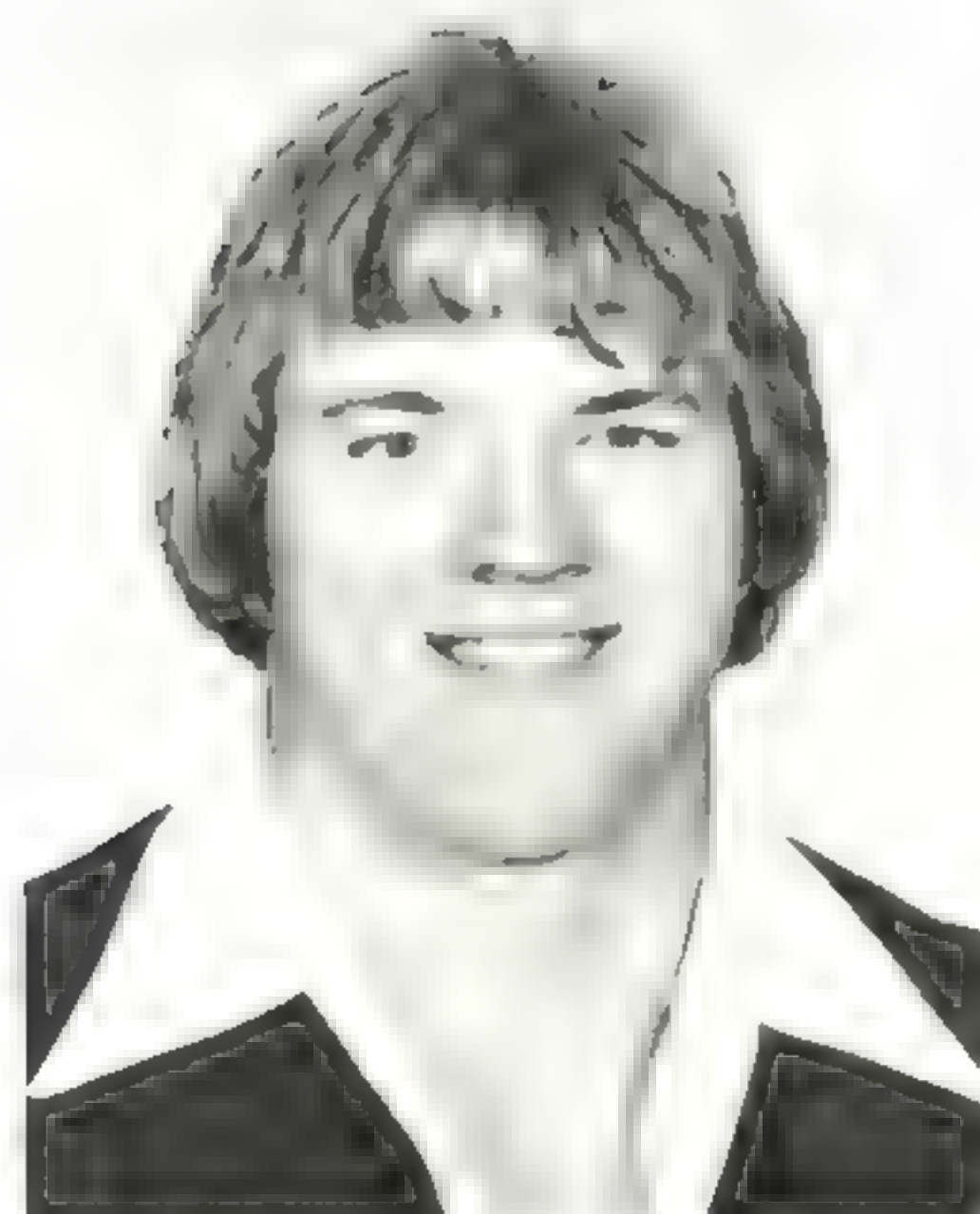
HIGH SCHOOL—All-state quarterback selection for class 4A's Waco Richfield High . . .injured wrist in prep all-star game and was switched to running back for his freshman year at Baylor. . .passed for 17 scores and ran for another 14 during senior season at Richfield for coach Tom Flood. . .Son of Dorothy Young. . .BORN: August 4, 1961. . . MAJOR: Physical education.

CAREER STATS

Rushing									Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	LG	No.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1980	11	62	311	21	290	4.7	9	28 A&M	2	23	0	11.5	20 TCU
1981	11	60	269	18	251	4.2	8	17 SMU	14	201	0	14.4	25 UT
Totals	22	122	580	39	541	4.4	17	28 A&M	16	224	0	14.0	25 UT

65

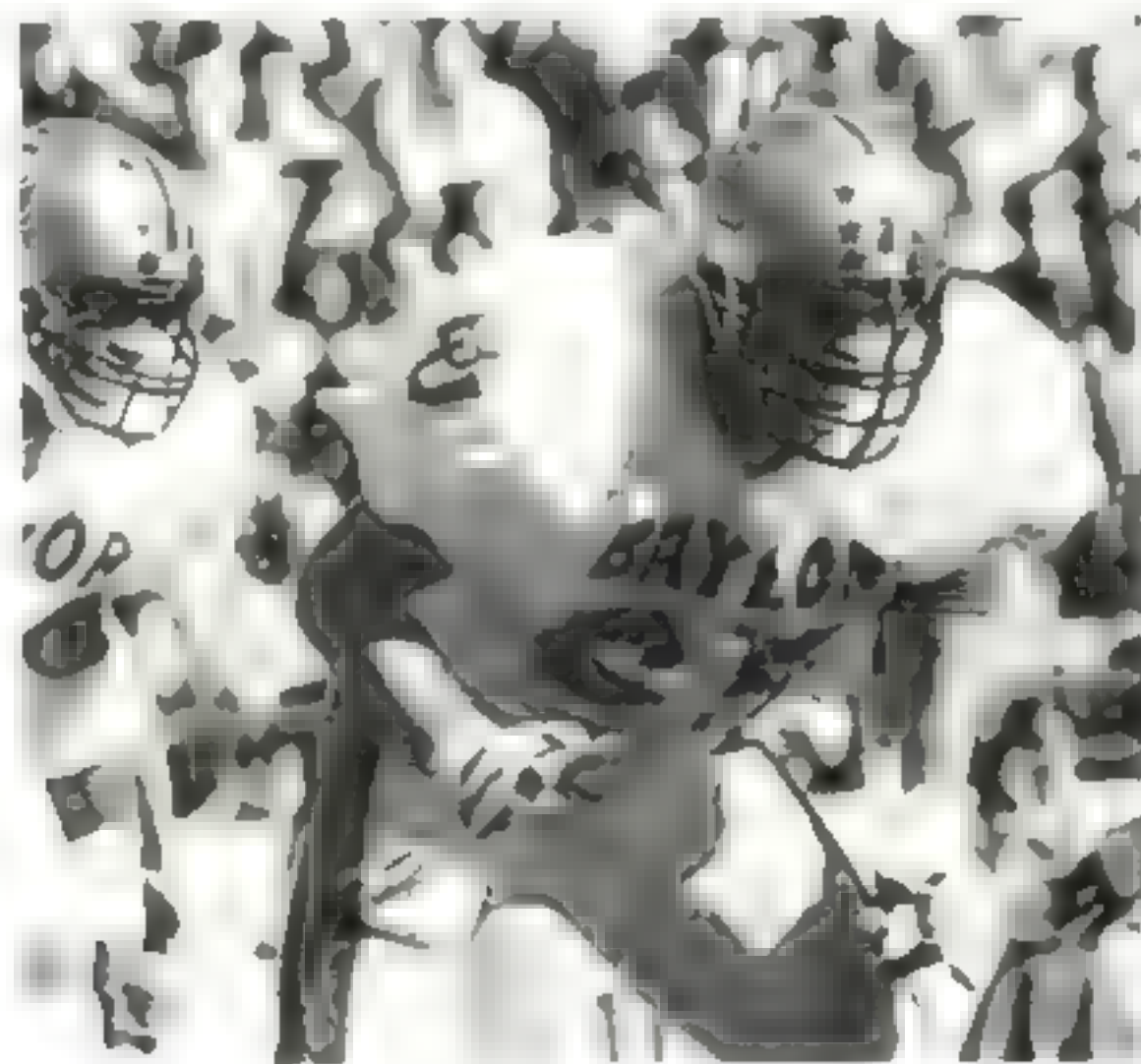
**Mark
KIRCHNER
Right Guard**



Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .258. . .Deer Park. . .3L

Earned all-SWC second team honors last season and has his eye on first-team for this season. . .has been a full-time starter for Baylor the past two seasons and also lettered as a freshman while starting a few games. . .has been elected as an offensive co-captain for next season. . .a definite pro prospect, says Baylor offensive coordinator and line coach John O'Hara. . ."Mark is the hardest worker on the team and is truly dedicated to playing football," O'Hara says. "I suspect he'll be playing football for a long, long time." . .Kirchner is described by O'Hara as a good pass protector and also a good blocker on running plays. . .he is particularly adept at "pulling" says O'Hara. . .is a very emotional player . . .provides invaluable experience on the line. . .will make most of the calls on the line of scrimmage. . .is very strong in the upper body and also has very quick feet for a lineman . . .developed a "bum" shoulder in spring workouts and did not participate in spring game because of it. . .injury occurs, doctors say, because he's so strong in upper chest that when he delivers a blow, all of the pressure and force is applied to his backside directly underneath his shoulderblade. . .he's trying to strengthen that area by stretching rubberized hosing behind his head. . .one of the strongest players on the team, is constantly in the weight room. . .works as hard in there as he does on the football field. . .he, along with center Randy Grimes and tackle Mark Adickes, give, what O'Hara calls, the three best offensive linemen in the same line in the league.

HIGH SCHOOL—was all-district both offensively and defensively and was named to the second team all-greater Houston squad. . .played for Coach Gary Berry. . .married, wife's name is Lynn. . .MAJOR: Accounting. . .BORN: October 19, 1959. . .PARENTS: Walter and Violet Kirchner.



56

Randy GRIMES Center



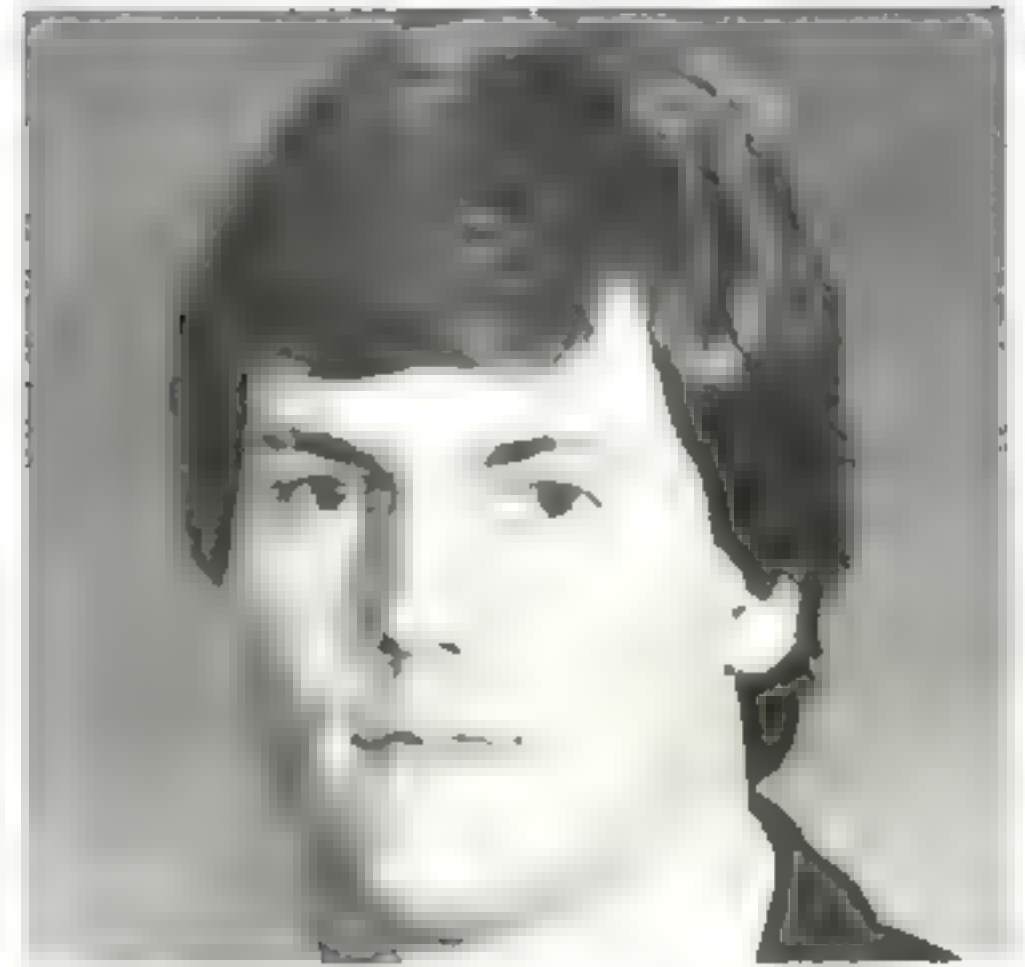
Senior. . .22. . .6-4. . .262. . .Tyler (Lee). . .2L

Moved into the starting center position last season and immediately established himself as all-SWC material for this season. . .in fact, has been tabbed by *Texas Football Magazine* as pre-season all-SWC for this season. . .is one of the tougher and hard-nosed players on the team. . .is without a doubt one of the recognized leaders of the team. . .was elected offensive captain by his teammates at the conclusion of spring drills. . .according to line coach John O'Hara, Grimes has the perfect temperment to be an offensive lineman. . ."He is unselfish, serious and has a fierce amount of pride," says the Baylor offensive coordinator. . .O'Hara also calls him the best center he has ever coached. . .has all the tools—strength, quickness, intensity and pride. . .is a great one-on-one blocker. . .takes special pride in going up against bigger nose guards man-to-man. . .despite being quick for his size and having good feet, Grimes is one the stronger players on the team. . .has several weight lifting bests in various categories. . .weighed only 190 pounds when signed by Baylor four years ago and has gained 72 pounds since then. . .handled the snapping duties for the Bears a year ago when regular snapper Kevin Hancock broke a thumb. . ."Randy has the ability to make things happen," continues O'Hara, "he never goes half-speed and that goes for practice as well as games. He's the best center I've ever coached and that's saying quite a lot since I've coached an all-American (Aubrey Schulz) before."

HIGH SCHOOL—Was all-district and second team all-East Texas for Coach Bill Farrington at Tyler Lee. . .teammate in high school with current Baylor defensive end Kent Townsend. **MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** July 20, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Grimes.



Mike BRANNAN Quarterback



Senior. . .23. . .6-3. . .173. . .Lake Jackson (Brazoswood). . .3L

A fifth-year player that will enter fall practices as the Bears' starting quarterback. . .has enjoyed success at Baylor, both as a starter and substitute signal caller. . .brightest collegiate moment resulted by earning Most Valuable Offensive Player honors in the 1979 Peach Bowl win over Clemson (see below). . ."Mike's strength in the passing game is his ability to read the opposing team's coverage," Cotton Davidson, quarterback coach, said. "It took a few practices this spring for him to get use to using a different ball (from Rawlings R5 to Wilson NFL), but we were very pleased with his accomplishments." And running game coach Duke Christian adds, "Mike has an uncommon knack of making three or four yards on plays that we shouldn't make one or two. In our offense, the quarterback has to make the right decision in a split second and Mike is the type of heady person you need making those choices."

In 1981, Brannan played in three games, starting one (vs. Texas A&M). . .for the year, he attempted 29 passes, completing 12 for 157 yards and one interception. . .teamed with Gerald McNeal for a 25-yard scoring strike, his lone TD pass of the year, against Southern Methodist. . .also rushed the ball 14 times for 40 yards. . .completed eight of 16 passes for 135 yards against the Mustangs after coming off the bench in relief of Jay Jeffrey. . .during Baylor's championship year, Brannan completed 10 of 22 passes for 208 yards and one touchdown. . .also rushed for 83 yards and had one scoring romp. . .engineered important drives that led to only TD against Tech and the three scores versus Texas Christian. . .most notable game of BU career came in 1979 freshman year against Southern Methodist in Dallas when Brannan came off the bench to rush for 120 yards (second best ever for a Bear quarterback) and threw for an additional 134 yards. . .was named the SWC Back of the Week for his efforts. . .kept the starting job the rest of the year and capped off the successful season with a super outing against Clemson in the Peach Bowl by throwing two TD passes and earning offensive MVP laurels. . .however, suffered first major knee injury prior to halftime of Peach Bowl game and watched the second half from the bench. . .reinjured knee in 1980 game against San Jose State. . .threw for 604 yards in 1979 (team-high) and ran for 356 steps. . .redshirted 1978 season.

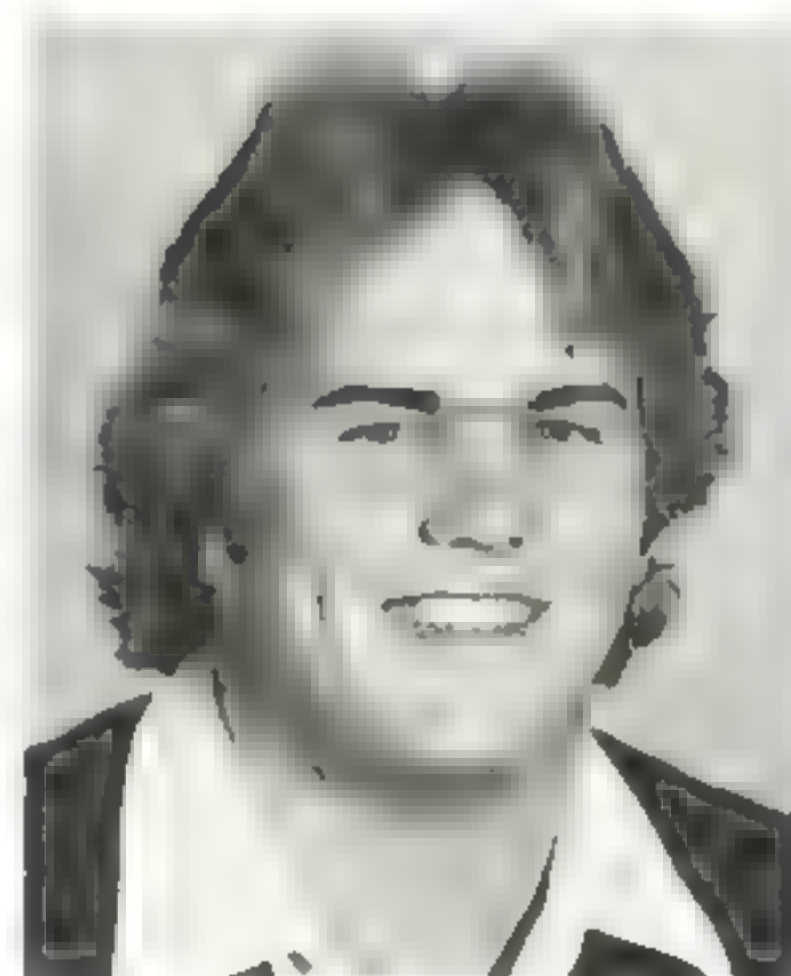
HIGH SCHOOL—All-state schoolboy that was also voted the district's Most Valuable Player. . .played in Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game and in the Oil Bowl against the best from Oklahoma. . .played for coach L. Z. Bryan at Brazoswood High. . .Son of Eugene and Ellouise Brannan. . .**BORN:** May 7, 1959. . .**MAJOR:** Business administration.

CAREER STATS

Passing								Rushing						
Year	G	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Att.	Yds.	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	LG
1979	10	90	31	9	604	34.4	2	108	482	126	356	3.3	3	39 SMU
1980	6	22	10	1	208	45.5	1	29	129	46	83	2.8	1	29 TCU
1981	3	29	12	1	157	41.4	1	14	40	19	21	1.5	0	7 A&M
Totals	19	141	53	11	969	37.6	4	151	651	191	460	3.0	4	39 SMU

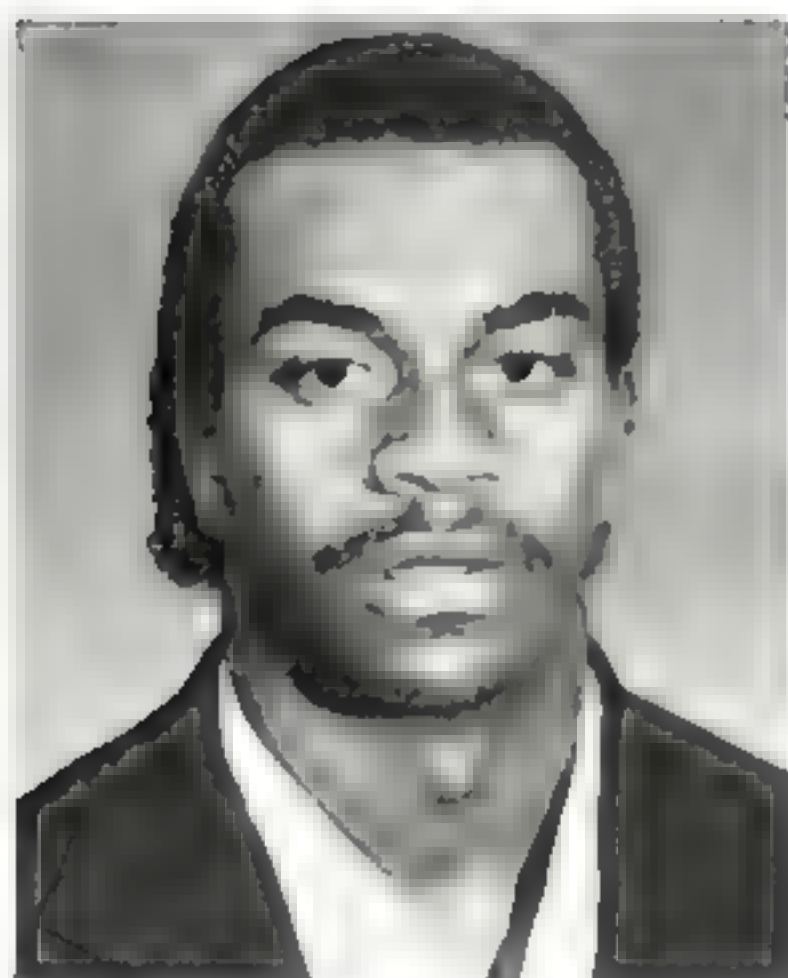
75 OT MARK ADICKES
Junior. . .21. . .6-5. . .275. . .Killeen (High). . .2L

Started all 11 games for the Bears last season at the left offensive tackle. . .but is just now starting to realize his potential. . .he's a definite "honors" candidate with possible all-American honors waiting for him as a senior. . .is very physical and uses his size to his advantage. . .is the biggest player in the offensive line. . .is very good at all types of blocking but really stands out in pass protection. . ."He's the best pass blocker I've ever coached," says John O'Hara. "I don't want him being satisfied with just being a good football player. He is good enough to contend for all-league and all-American honors." . .strength, balance and good feet are his best physical attributes. . .he and Mark Kirchner are the strongest players on the team.



HIGH SCHOOL—was a four-sport letterman for Coach Rex Turner at Killeen High . . .was all-district in football. . .born in BadCanstatt, Germany where his father was serving as an Army Chaplain. . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** April 22, 1961 . . .**PARENTS:** Donald K. and Margorie Adickes.

23 WB HORACE ATES
Sophomore. . .20. . .6-2. . .185. . .Austin (LBJ). . .Sq.



Finished spring workouts tied with Bruce Davis for the starting wingback position . . .played in four games as a freshman (Lamar, Bowling Green, Texas Tech and TCU). . . "Horace is a very smart receiver, he really impresses me with his quick thinking," Cotton Davidson, receivers coach, said. "He has the good hands you need in a receiver and the good size. He has no glaring weaknesses, we are expecting much from Horace before he finishes Baylor." . . .had five rushes in 1981 that covered 47 yards, a 9.4 average. . .longest run from scrimmage came against Bowling Green, a 16-yard romp. . .also boasts one touchdown, a nine-yard burst versus Texas Tech. . .caught one pass, against Texas Christian, that covered 16 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—26-5A all-district performer and also Offensive Player of the Year in Austin area for coach Jim Davis at Lyndon Baines Johnson High. . .played six positions during schoolboy career. . .Son of Horace and Wanda Ates. . .**BORN:** October 2, 1962. . . **MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	LG
1981	4	5	49	2	47	9.4	1	16 BG

Receiving

No.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1	16	0	16.0	16 TCU

88 TE JOEL BARRETT
Sophomore. . .20. . .6-5. . .237. . .Corpus Christi (Miller). . .1L

Sat out last season after breaking thumb in pre-season workouts. . .received a hardship ruling because of it. . .is tied with Sam Houston for the top tight end position going into fall drills . . .great things are projected for this talented sophomore. . .is big, strong and very agile. . .reminds quite a few folks of Ronnie Lee, a former tight end for the Bears now playing professionally. . .is the best blocker of all tight ends. . .blocks well enough and is big enough that some thought was given to moving him to tackle but a solid spring practice entrenched him at tight end . . .still makes too many mistakes but that comes from inexperience, says end coach Bill Lane. . .“If we can eliminate those mistakes, he can be very, very good. . .I project him as all-SWC material his junior or senior year. He just needs experience.” . . .might be injury prone, however. . .dislocated finger in spring drills but still practiced . . .played in only three games as freshman and didn't catch a pass. . .matured both physically and mentally last season and is ready for three big years with the Bears.



HIGH SCHOOL—All-district and all-South Texas as school-boy gridder at Corpus Christi Miller. . .brother David recently completed eligibility at Houston and was drafted by Miami . . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** July 26, 1962. . .**PARENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Barrett.

77 OT BRIAN CAMP
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-6. . .242. . .Lewisville. . .Sq.



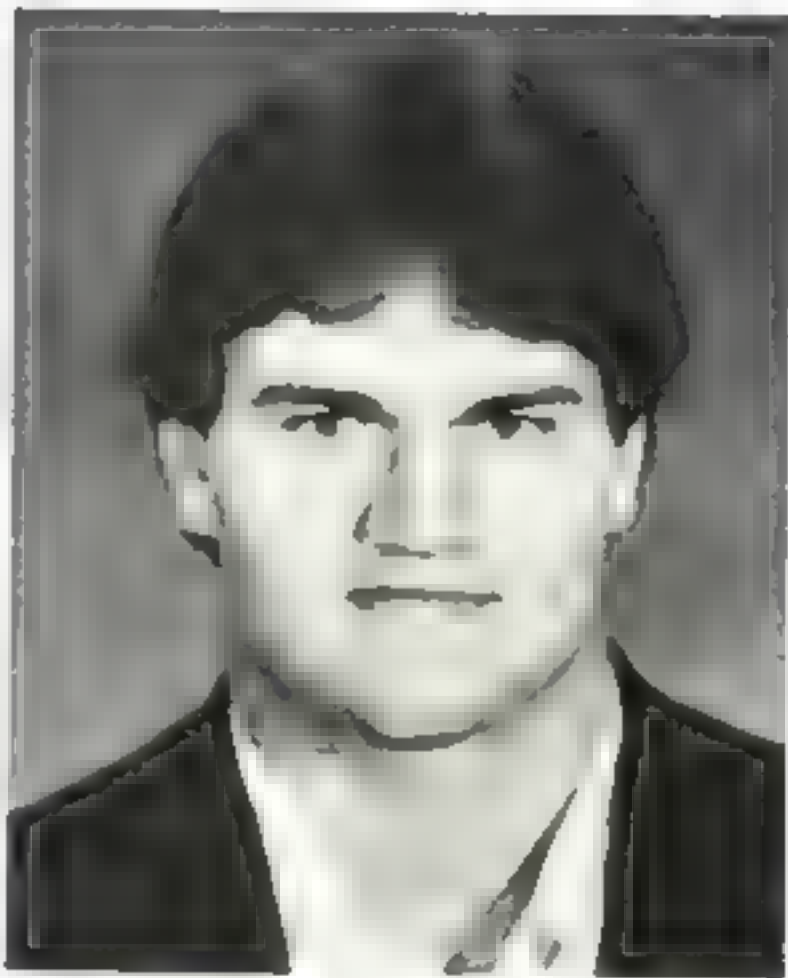
A possible redshirt for this fall but is still listed as the reserve left offensive tackle behind Mark Adickes. . .Coach John O'Hara says he's got all the ingredients to be a great lineman before his collegiate career is over. . .is coming off a good spring practice where he learned a lot and improved immensely. . .“I hope to redshirt Brian this fall,” says O'Hara, “but I won't hesitate playing him if the situation calls for it. If we stay injury free, he'll redshirt, but if just one starting tackle goes down, he'll have to play.”. . .has a lot of raw strength and coaches feel he can add up to 20 more pounds to his frame. . .lacks experience and development but ability and talent is there. . .an excellent prospect for the future.

HIGH SCHOOL—a three-year letterman at Lewisville where his team posted a 25-8-2 record during that time. . .a two-time 6-A choice who was also tabbed all-Metro and all-Greater Dallas. . .**MAJOR:** Religion. . .**BORN:** May 27, 1963 . . .**PARENTS:** Bob and Judy Camp.

63 OT MARK COCHRAN
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-5. . .242. . .Pasadena (Sam Rayburn). . .Sq.

Another huge, talented sophomore offensive tackle (Brian Camp's the other) who's got a tremendous future ahead of him at Baylor. . .listed as second team right tackle, he's ticketed for a redshirt unless injuries necessitate him playing. . .has all the tools to be a future all-SWC tackle says line coach John O'Hara. . ."It's just a matter of development for Mark," O'Hara says, "he's got the strength and talent all he needs is experience and playing time. We hope to give him added experience by redshirting him."

HIGH SCHOOL—a two-year letterman in football at Pasadena's Sam Rayburn for Coach Charles Lyles. . .was all-district and all-Greater Houston his senior year as his team won the district title. . .a teammate of Baylor's Dennis Redd in high school. . .**MAJOR:** Business . . .**BORN:** May 6, 1963. . .**PAR-ENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. Sidney D. Cochran.



5 WB BRUCE DAVIS
Junior. . .19. . .5-8. . .151. . .Dallas (Roosevelt). . .1L



Made surprising strong contribution to 1981 Bruin team, both in receiving and specialty team departments. . .world class sprinter that took leave from spring practices to run sprints for the Baylor track squad. . .sidelined six weeks of the track season but still qualified for the NCAA championships with a 10.30 effort in the 100-meter dash. . .as a freshman trackster, Davis set the world record for 17-year olds with a 6.17 clocking in the indoor 60-yard dash. . ."Bruce became a complete player last year, he is much tougher and is able to read defenses better," Cotton Davidson, receivers coach, said. "Of course, his speed really puts pressure on a defense because you have the ability to score on any play. He will provide good balance with Gerald on one side of the field and Bruce the other." . . .during 1981 sophomore campaign, Davis attempted five runs for 32 yards, with the longest covering 13 yards against Houston. . .caught nine passes for 298 yards and three touchdowns, a 33.1 per-catch clip. . .a 67-yard reception against Louisiana Tech is Davis' career best. . .returned 18 kickoffs for 405 yards, a SWC-best 22.5 average. . .his longest return of a kickoff was 58 yards versus Houston.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district running back at Roosevelt High for coach Robert Thomas . . .honorable mention all-Greater Dallas pick after Roosevelt finished 9-1 and district co-champions. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Obie L. Davis. . .**BORN:** February 25, 1963. . . **MAJOR:** Communications.

CAREER STATS

Rushing									Receiving					Kickoff Returns				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	TD	APC	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1981	11	5	38	6	32	6.4	0	13 UH	9	298	3	33.1	67 LT	18	405	22.5	0	58 UH

69 OG NEAL DONOVAN
Junior. . .20. . .6-2. . .271. . .Bryan (High). . .Sq.

Came out of nowhere this spring to tie with incumbent Mark Johnson for the top left offensive guard. . .that's saying quite a bit to be going into fall drills listed in a virtual dead heat with a player that started all 11 games a year ago. . .had the best spring of any offensive lineman. . .won most improved offensive player award at conclusion of spring drills. . .is very big for a guard (271) and has been as high as 280 while at Baylor. . .Coaches say he needs to develop consistency and to react without hesitancy and he'll be a good one.

HIGH SCHOOL—all-district for two years and all-Brazos Valley his senior year. . .team was 8-2 his senior year. . .also lettered in track. . .born in Munich, Germany. . .**MAJOR:** Physical Education. . .**BORN:** November 8, 1961. . .**PARENTS:** Ira and Ella Donovan.



41 RHB FRED HALL
Senior. . .22. . .5-10. . .190. . .San Antonio (Holmes). . .1L



Will enter his fifth Baylor year tied with Robert Williams for the number one right halfback spot. . .“It's good time for Fred to contribute, he certainly has all the tools to be a good back,” Wade Turner, BU's offensive backfield coach, said. “I'll be real disappointed if Fred does not have a good year. He is a valuable player because he can run inside or outside equally well.”. . .carried the pigskin two times in 1981 for 19 yards, a 9.5 average. . .his best run was a 15-yard romp versus Texas Christian. . .also was on the receiving end of a six-yard pass against Arkansas. . .in 1980, served as the number two fullback behind Dennis Gentry. . .had 23 carries that year for 64 yards (2.8 norm) with a 11-yard effort against Texas Christian his season's longest. . .two receptions in 1980 totaled 18 yards. . .also returned three kickoffs for 19 yards, a 6.3 average. . .during 1979 freshman season, Hall carried the ball two times for two yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time league Most Valuable Player for Holmes High. . .played for coach Frank Arnold. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Hall. . .Born: December 19, 1959. . . **MAJOR:** Physical education. . .Married, wife's name Romona.

CAREER STATS

Rushing Year									Receiving				
	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1979	1	2	2	0	2	1.0	0	1 RU	0	0	0	0.0	
1980	9	23	74	10	64	2.8	0	11 TCU	2	18	0	9.0	6 WT
1981	2	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	15 TCU	1	6	0	6.0	6 UA
Totals	12	27	95	10	85	3.1	0	15 TCU	3	24	0	8.0	6 (2)

87 TE MIKE HETHERLY
Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .212. . .Austin (Anderson). . .1L

Was moved to tight end last fall during two-a-days after Joel Barrett was lost for the season. . .played quite a bit due to Mike Lively's injury, also. . .led all tight ends with six catches for 85 yards, including a 23-yard screen pass against TCU. . .was recruited to Baylor as a linebacker and played there until the switch last fall. . .again figures prominently in plans for this season even though the tight end will not be the messenger position this fall. . .is not overly impressive physically, just gets the job done no matter what the situation. . ."Mike is a game player," notes end coach Bill Lane. . ."He gets the most out of what he's got. He'll never let you down.". . .is listed with Lively as the backup tight ends behind Sam Houston and Barrett who are running neck-and-neck for top spot.



HIGH SCHOOL—all-district at Austin Anderson under Coach Jim Acker. . .a winner of three letters in football and one in baseball. . .brother Mark played baseball for Bears briefly. . .**MAJOR:** Physical Education. . .**BORN:** August 9, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hetherly.

CAREER STATS

Receiving

Year	G	Rec	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1981	11	6	85	0	14.2	23 TCU

86 TE SAM HOUSTON
Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .202. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .3L



Enters his final season with the Bears as leading candidate for starting position but will receive strong pushes for playing time from Joel Barrett and Mike Lively. . .has played and lettered every year at Baylor (except redshirt year in 1978). . .was last player signed by Bears in '78. . .probably has the smartest football sense of any player on team. . .never makes mistakes and reads situations and coverages excellently. . .is a student of the game. . ."Sam will make a tremendous coach some day, if he so chooses," says Bill Lane, tight end coach. "He has great perception and if he tells you what's going on in the game, you better believe him.". . .caught five passes last season for 64 yards and has a career long reception of 20 yards versus Texas last season.

HIGH SCHOOL—all-district and second team all-state at Abilene Cooper. . .roommate of quarterback Mike Brannan. . .**MAJOR:** Finance. . .**BORN:** April 21, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Bill Houston and Mrs. Jerry L. Jones.

CAREER STATS

Receiving

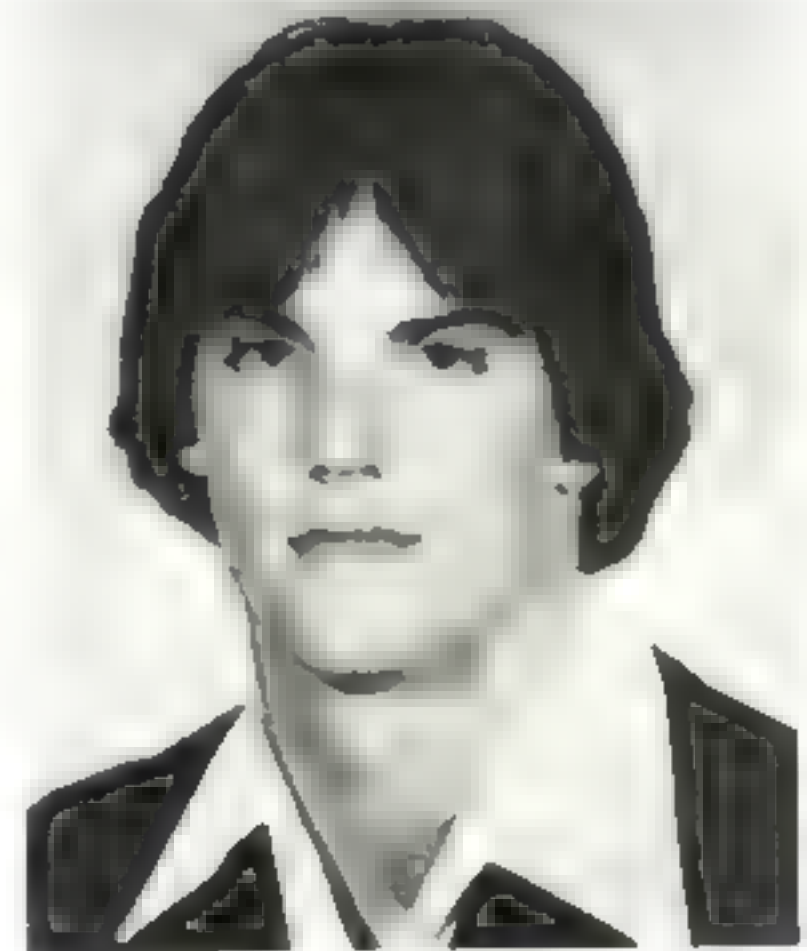
Year	G	Rec.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1979	11	2	14	0	7.0	8 TCU
1980	11	2	16	0	8.0	10 SMU
1981	11	5	64	0	12.8	20 UT
Totals	33	9	94	0	10.4	20 UT

80 WB LARRY INMAN

Junior. . .22. . .6-3. . .184. . .Carlsbad, New Mexico. . .Sq.

After working in the secondary since arriving at Baylor, Inman moves to the offense and is listed as third-team wingback. . .caught one pass for 20 yards in the Green and White contest. . .“Playing defense has helped Larry read coverages,” Cotton Davidson, receivers coach, said. “Larry will provide able depth at wingback.”

HIGH SCHOOL—Was kicker and played the secondary for coach Dave Perini at Carsbad High. . .team was three-time state-quarterfinalists as Inman earned all-state laurels. . .Son of W. L. and Velma Inman. . .**BORN:** May 19, 1961. . .**MAJOR:** Accounting.



73 OG MARK JOHNSON

Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .245. . .Temple (High). . .2L



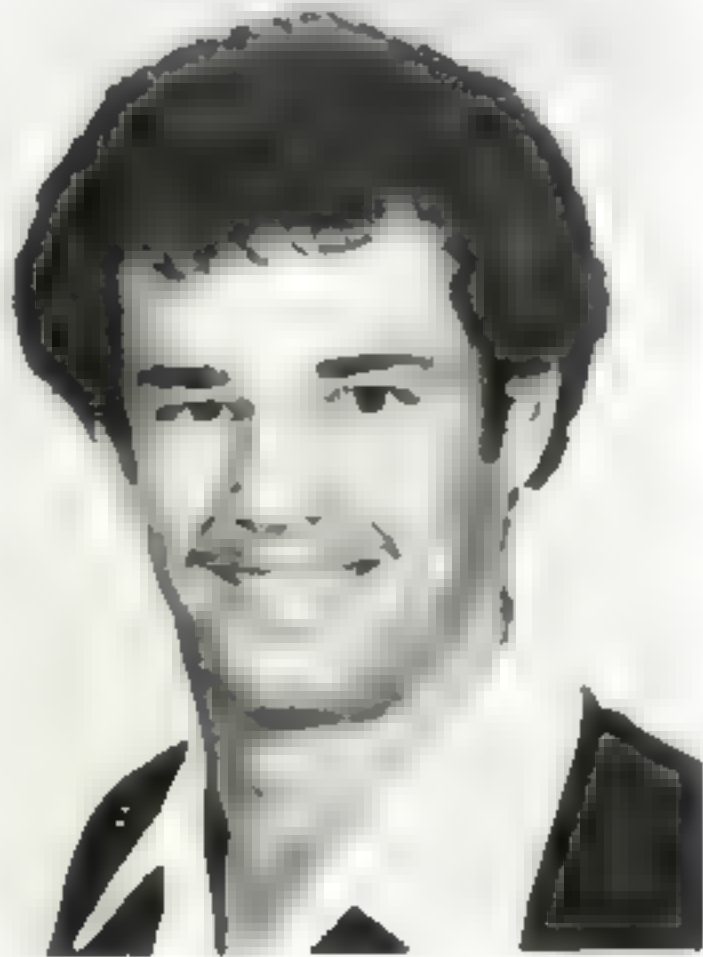
Was the starting left guard for Baylor a year ago but is in a dogfight for this season's starting berth with Neal Donovan . . .showed improvement in every game a year ago and developed into an all-around good offensive guard. . .plays on desire more than talent. . .“Mark's a winner and he's proven himself in the past. I'm sure he'll emerge from his competition with Neal and be a better player. He loves competition,” says line coach John O'Hara. . .a real battler who never lets up. . .is a better run blocker than pass blocker and is steadily improving in pass situations. . .father played football at Texas A&M.

HIGH SCHOOL—played for the highly successful Bob McQueen at Temple High. . .was all-district and second team all-state. . .team won bi-district with an 11-1 record. . .**MAJOR:** Physical Education. . .**BORN:** September 16, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. George Johnson.

35 TE MIKE LIVELY
Senior. . .21. . .6-4. . .225. . .Waco (Midway). . .3L

Played hurt most of last year as the starting tight end with a bum knee but had arthroscopic surgery on it this spring . . .should be completely healthy for next fall and ready to challenge for his starting berth once again. . .gives the team a tremendous amount of experience. . .has lettered and played quite a bit each of the past three seasons, his freshman year as a running back. . .“I’m hopeful Mike can come back from an injury plagued year,” says tight end coach Bill Lane. “He played hurt the whole year and people didn’t see the real Mike Lively. When he’s healthy, he’s as good as any tight end in the league.”. . .has caught four passes in his career for 146 yards. . .has also carried the ball 24 times for 156 yards and one TD. . .his first carry as a freshman was for a five-yard TD. . .longest pass reception has been an 83-yarder in 1979, fourth best in school history . . .played in only four games a year ago. . .is an above average blocker with good hands. . .also plays on most special teams.

HIGH SCHOOL—all-district and all-state performer at Waco Midway. . .father Bob was a Rice star and later played for Houston Oilers. . .played fullback as prepster. . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** October 18, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Bob and Alyca Lively.



CAREER STATS

Receiving						
Year	G	Rec.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1979	11	2	107	1	53.5	83 ARM
1980	11	2	39	0	19.5	23 TCU
1981	4	0	0	0	0.0	—
Totals	26	4	146	1	36.5	83 ARM

67 C DOUG MACKAY
Junior. . .21. . .6-3. . .252. . .Houston (Kincaid). . .Sq.



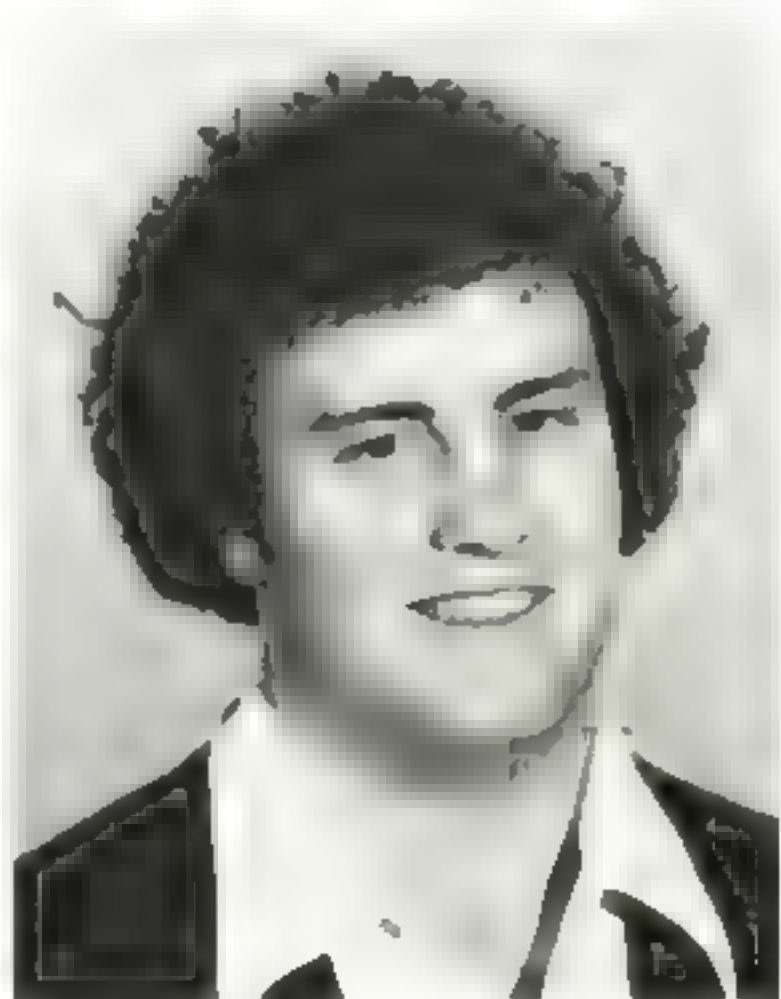
A reliable backup center for Randy Grimes. . .John O’Hara says any football team needs not one, but two centers capable of playing regularly, and he says Mackey gives them this. . .he’s capable of playing either guard or tackle for the Bears also and has done so on occasion. . .made the switch to center last fall . . .had a good spring practice and improved greatly at the center position then. . .needs to develop more leg strength and devoted most of the summer towards this end.

HIGH SCHOOL—was an all-conference offensive guard and defensive tackle at Houston Kincaid for Coach Gary Macmillan . . .team was 30-5-1 in his four years there. . .was a four-sport letterman in both football and track. . .**MAJOR:** Business Marketing. . .**BORN:** November 10, 1959. . .**PARENTS:** Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Mackey.

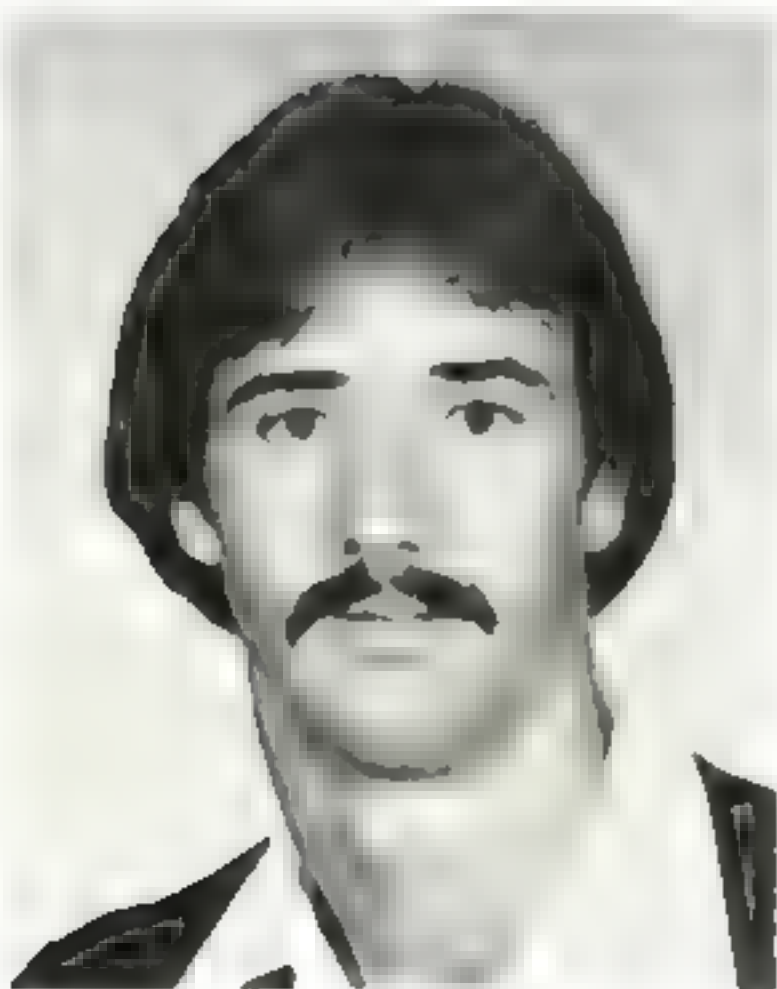
62 OT MIKE MACKEY
Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .252. . .Dickinson. . .Sq.

Has yet to earn a letter for the Bears but is still tabbed as the Bruins' starting right tackle heading into fall drills. . .he is replacing Bobby Glass who was moved to defense. . .was told at the start of spring drills that the position was his and the only way he could lose it was to give it away. . . "That's all he needed to hear," says John O'Hara. . . "He stepped in there and there was no letdown in effectiveness from last year at all." . . a good, solid football player who is not flashy. . .is very consistent and doesn't make mistakes. . .went the entire spring against all-American Charles Benson and most observers say their battles usually ended in draws. . .good strength and better than average speed. . .

HIGH SCHOOL—was all-district and all-state guard at Dickinson for Coach Teddy Gray. . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** February 9, 1960. . .**PARENTS:** Jackie and Florence Mackey.



9 QB DAVID MANGRUM
Senior. . .23. . .6-4. . .200. . .Bells. . .1L



One of the school's most physically talented quarterbacks, according to veteran quarterback coach Cotton Davidson, but has yet to start a game for the Bears. . .has experienced an unusual career, one that saw Mangrum originally sign out of high school with the Bears but opt instead for a try with the Kansas City Royals baseball organization as a pitching prospect. . .bad luck continued this spring when shoulder separation forced Mangrum to the sidelines. . . "We were real disappointed when David got hurt because he was having a fine spring," Davidson said. "His throwing has always been great but now he has the mental part of his game down. He's relaxed now and his passes are automatic." . . Concerning Mangrum's ability with the option run, running game coach Duke Christian says, "David is making his reads much easier now than a year ago and he has deceiving speed."

Tried only four passes in 1981, completing one for 18 yards. . .the completion came in the only game he played in, against Bowling Green. . .completed 10 passes in 1980, covering 234 yards and three touchdowns while playing in eight games . . .also ran the ball for an additional 60 steps, including a career-best 30-yard trip against Lamar. . .had 190 yards of total offense against the Cardinals and also career longest completion (71 yards to Mike Fisher). . .tried eight passes in the 1981 Cotton Bowl game against Alabama, completing four. . .was named Most Valuable Offensive Player in the 1980 Green-White game.

HIGH SCHOOL—Most Valuable Player in district for Bells High and coach Jack Price . . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Mangrum. . .**BORN:** October 14, 1959. . .**MAJOR:** law. . .Married, wife's name is Robbie.

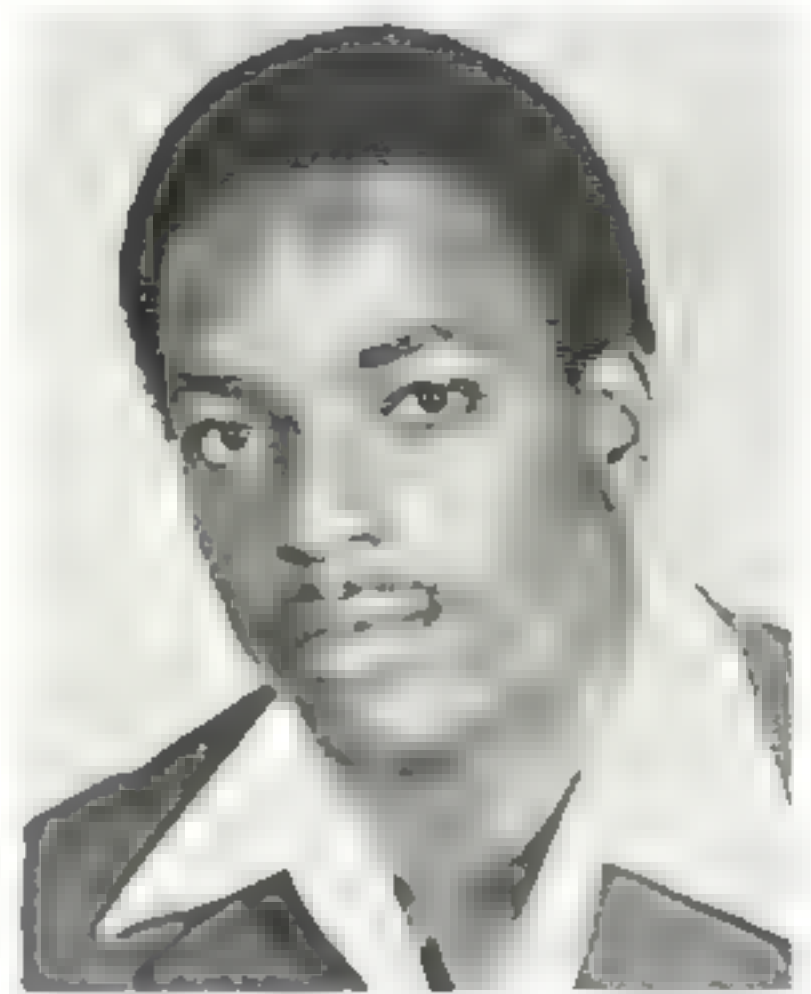
CAREER STATS

Passing							Rushing							
Year	G	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Att.	Yds.	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	LG
1980	7	28	10	1	234	35.7	3	24	94	34	60	2.5	0	30 LU
1981	1	4	1	0	18	25.0	0	2	3	7	-4	0.0	0	3 BG
Totals	8	32	11	1	252	34.3	3	26	97	41	56	2.1	0	30 LU

20 RHB KEN MATTHEWS
Senior. . .23. . .6-0. . .183. . .Floresville. . .Sq.

Has played both offense and defense as a collegiate. . .moved back to the offense from strong safety position of a year ago . . .will start fall drills listed at number three right half-back. . ."Ken has a chance to help us this year because he has good power and is such a competitor," Wade Turner, offensive backfield coach, said. "He really had an outstanding spring and made up for all the lost time he has suffered here at Baylor." . .moved to strong safety from tailback at the start of spring 1980 drills but suffered severe knee injury that required surgery after the first week of practice. . .carried the ball six times in 1980 for 33 yards with 15-yard romp versus West Texas State serving as longest run.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district high school performer for coach Larry Pullin. . .Son of Theda Matthews. . .**BORN:** November 15, 1958. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.



CAREER STATS

Rushing										Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG		No	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1980	3	6	33	0	33	5.5	0	15	WT	0	0	0	0.0	0

64 OG JIM MAY
Senior. . .21. . .6-3. . .230. . .Houston (Stratford). . .2L



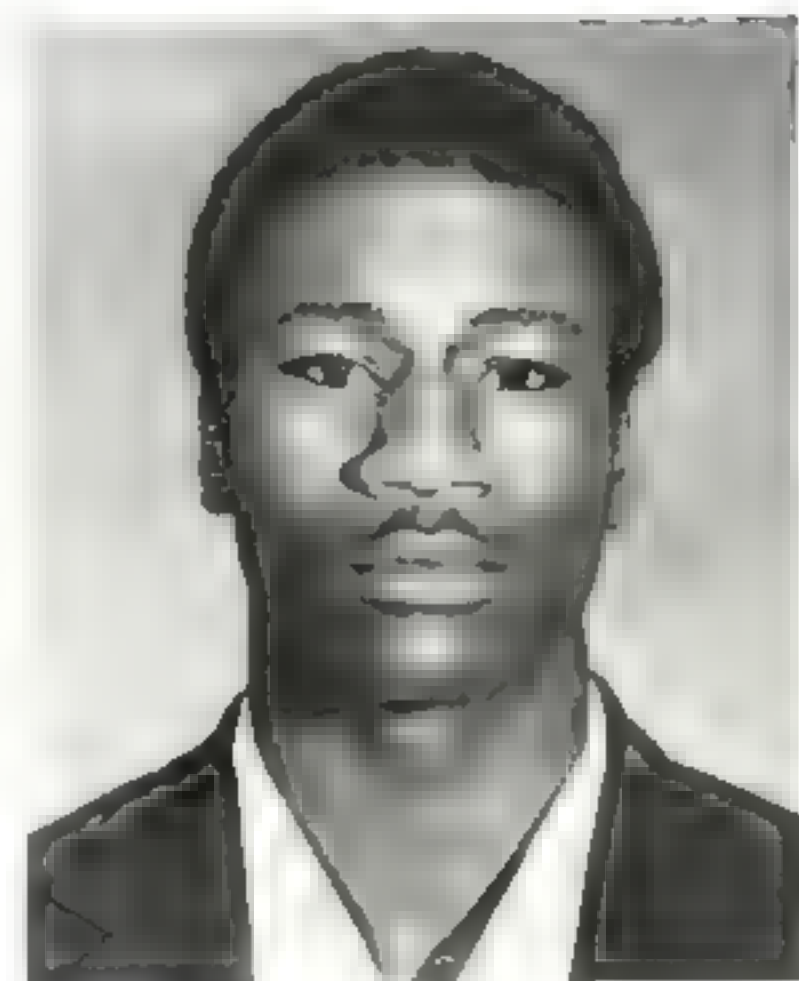
Mister reliable in the Baylor offensive line. . .would be the first replacement at any of the guard or tackle positions should any starter go down. . .a very smart player who is as valuable to the team as any starter. . .has started some in the past due to injuries to others. . .has a lot of confidence in himself and radiates that confidence to other around him. . ."I look at Jim as a starter," says line coach John O'Hara. "When the lights come on to play, Jim will be there and perform well. He plays better than you think he can during a game." . .officially listed at the backup to Mark Kirchner at right guard. . .has good playing techniques but lacks the size to be an outstanding lineman.

HIGH SCHOOL—was all-state, all-district and all-greater Houston for Coach Oscar Cripps' 1978 AAAA state championship team at Stratford. . .teammate of SMU's Craig James . . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** November 30, 1960. . .**PAR-ENTS:** Jim and Ellen May.

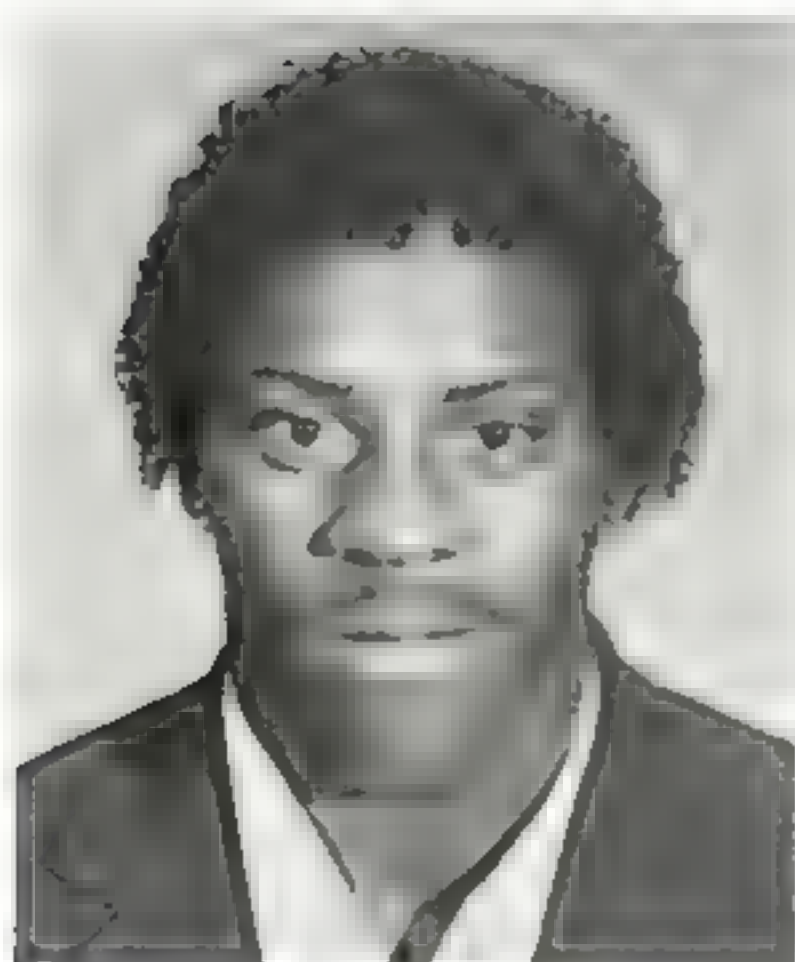
25 SE GLENN PRUITT
Sophomore. . .19. . .6-0. . .181. . .Waxahachie. . .Sq.

Second-team split tend behind all-SWC receiver Gerald McNeil. . .“Glenn worked in the secondary for one week, so we really didn’t get to see that much of him this spring,” Cotton Davidson, Baylor receivers coach, said. “He has good size and speed, he just needs work on catching the ball and reading defenses.”. . .did not see action in freshman season.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time district 6-4A all-league honoree and was also tabbed all-Greater Dallas. . .played for 9-4 district champion squad under head coach John Goodner . . .Son of Hazel and Ned Pruitt. . .**BORN:** September 23, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Undecided.



30 LHB BRODERICK SARGENT
Sophomore. . .20. . .5-11. . .181. . .Waxahachie. . .Sq.



Number two left halfback behind Alfred Anderson at the close of spring drills. . .gained 30 yards in Green-White game, second highest total behind Anderson. . .“Broderick is a similar type back as Alfred except he doesn’t have as much overall speed,” Wade Turner, backfield coach, said. “He is strong-legged and very durable. Broderick is also a very fine blocker and could be seen on short yardage situations for us this fall.”

Had two three-yard carries last year against Bowling Green.
HIGH SCHOOL—6-4A all-league selection for coach Bill Goodner’s championship Waxahachie team. . .Son of Mildred Sargent. . .**Born:** September 16, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.

CAREER STATS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG
1981	1	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	3 BG

Receiving

No	Yds	TD	APC	LG
0	0	0	0.0	0

15 QB ALLEN RICE
Junior. . .20. . .5-10. . .192. . .Houston (Ranger JC). . .Tr.

Signed with Baylor after standout high school career at Houston Klein but attended junior college two years due to grades . . .comes to Baylor from Ranger Jr. College after participating on Wharton County Jr. College team his freshman campaign . . .has ability to play running back position, but is currently listed with David Mangrum as backup quarterbacks behind Mike Brannan. . .Also, a possible candidate for strong safety position. . ."As far as natural ability goes, Allen is our best option quarterback and Baylor's best since I've been here," Duke Christian, running game coach, said. "He has extremely quick hands, which is important to an option quarterback. Allen gives us an added dimension in our offense that we've never really had. He's really a halfback that lines up at quarterback .". . .Quarterback coach Cotton Davidson adds, "Allen has come as far as any quarterback that we've had at Baylor in such a short period of time. He has a very strong arm, all he needs is work."



Voted the Most Valuable Offensive Player in spring workouts by his Bear teammates. . .attempted six passes in the Green-White game, completing three for 33 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Carmen Bonner at Wharton County and then directed Ranger to a 8-2 record for coach Jerry Trice. . .a former all-Greater Houston, unanimous all-district and second team all-state pick at Klein. . .Led schoolboy team to the district crown as they finished undefeated in regular season play under coach George Kirk. . .Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rice, Jr.. . .**BORN:** April 5, 1962. . .**MAJOR:** Business administration.

68 OG KYLE ROSE
Senior. . .21. . .6-3. . .239. . .Waco (Richfield). . .Sq.



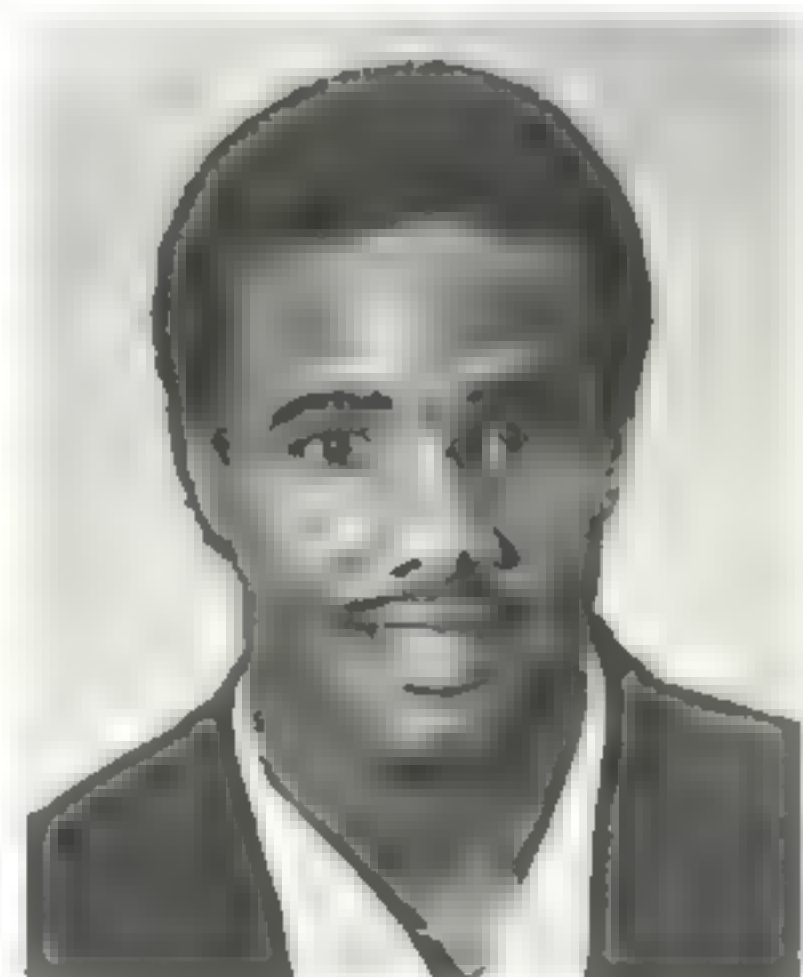
Goes into fall drills as the third left offensive guard. . .is capable of playing both guard positions. . .will add depth and experience to the offensive line. . .is highly respected by his teammates and considered one of the offensive line leaders despite not being a starter . . ."Kyle has a definite place on this team," says John O'Hara, his line coach. He's a valuable reserve and I wouldn't hesitate in using him one bit." . . .

HIGH SCHOOL—played locally at Waco Richfield for Coach Danny Palmer. . .was an all-district performer at defensive tackle for two seasons, lettered three times. . .**MAJOR:** Business. . .**BORN:** February 8, 1961. . .**PARENT:** Mrs. Arlan Rose.

22 RHB ROBERT WILLIAMS
Sophomore. . .19. . .5-11. . .175. . .Galveston (Ball). . .Sq.

Deadlocked with Fred Hall for the starting position at right halfback as fall practices begin. . .“Robert has above-average speed and also good quickness, all he needs is to polish his entire game,” Wade Turner, backfield coach, said. “His blocking is suspect, but he is definitely challenging for the starting position. Even if he doesn’t start, Robert will see much playing time.” . . .played in three games as a freshman and accumulated 30 rushing yards on 10 attempts for a three-yard clip. . .a 10-yard effort against Texas Tech is Williams’ career best.

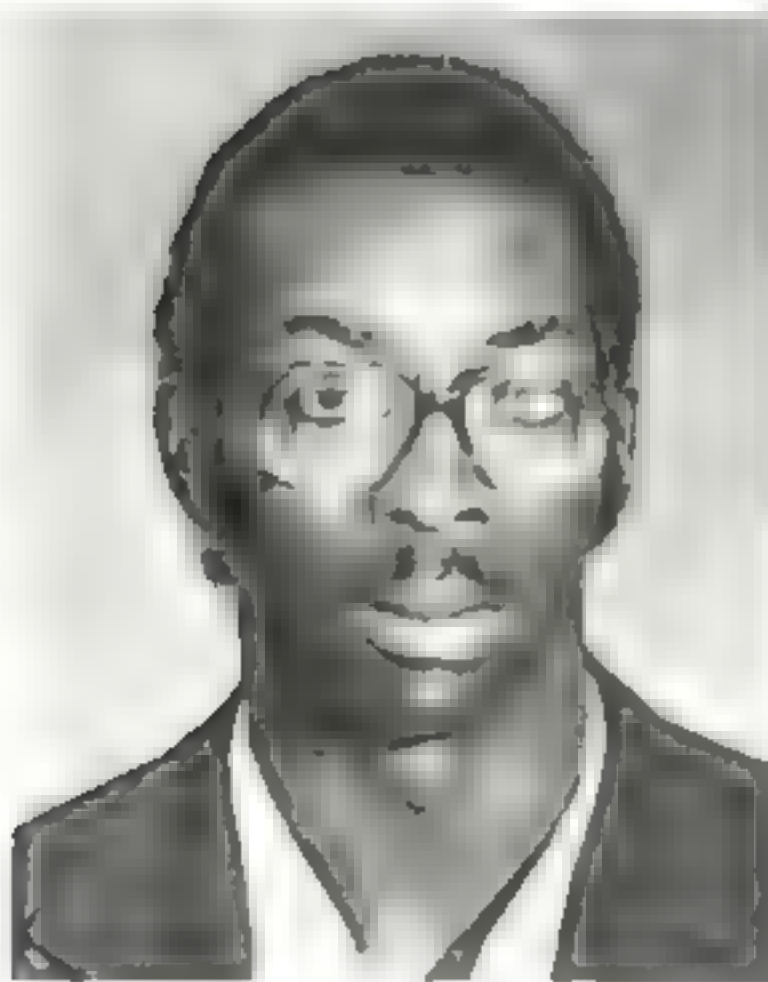
HIGH SCHOOL—Named the Most Outstanding Back in district 24-5A following senior year for coach Ted Unbehagen . . .Son of Delores Williams. . .**BORN:** October 2, 1962 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



CAREER STATS

Rushing										Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	Lg		No.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1981	3	10	35	5	30	3.0	0	10	TTM	0	0	0	0	0

83 SE EARNEST WILSON
Sophomore. . .22. . .6-1. . .186. . .Jewett (Leon). . .Sq.



Participated in both spring football workouts and track program. . .ran on school-record setting 800-meter relay team and also posted 10.5 and 21.5 times in the 100 and 200-meter dashes . . .“Earnest is so far behind in actual football experience that it’s tough to evaluate him,” Cotton Davidson, receivers coach, said. “His speed certainly is exciting.” . . .spent three years in the armed services following high school graduation.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-league football and basketball performer at Leon High, where he played for football boss Mac Anderson. . .Son of Georgia Jackson. . .**BORN:** August 9, 1960 . . .**MAJOR:** Physical education.

Freshman

Thumbnail Sketches

JOHN ADICKES. . . **Offensive lineman.** . . **.6-3. . .230. . .Killeen (High).** . . Brother to starting tackle Mark Adickes. . .Selected to TEXAS FOOTBALL's Top 90 prospect list. . .Three-year letter winner for coach Rex Turner at Killeen, where he also participated in track two seasons. . .Super Centex selection last year following Killeen's 4-3-3 season. . .Was two-time 15-5A all-district choice and also captained team. . .Wants to become an accountant . . .Parents Chaplain and Mrs. Donald K. Adickes.

BILL BATEMAN. . . **Offensive lineman.** . . **.6-2. . .240. . .Eules (Trinity).** . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 recruit. . .Football and track letterman at Trinity, where he played for football boss John Reddell. . .Schoolboy team was state quarterfinalist in 1979 and district champions in 1980 and 1981. . .Captain of team and played defensive and offensive line as well as kicker. . .9-5A all-league selection. . .Parents Richard and Beverly Bateman.

MARK BATES. . . **Defensive lineman.** . . **.6-2. . .250. . .San Angelo (Central).** . . Born in Anchorage, Alaska. . .Played in Texas High School Coaches Association's annual all-star game with North squad. . .TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 recruit and was also included on FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list. . .Two-time captain for coach Jimmie Keeling, where he played both offensive and defensive tackle and place kicker. . .Central was 6-4 in Bates' senior campaign. . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Bates.

RAY BERRY. . . **Linebacker.** . . **.6-2. . .215. . .Abilene (Cooper).** . . A quality linebacker with unusual speed, according to Teaff. . .Played for North squad in Texas High School Coaches Association's summer all-star game and was voted to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 lists. . .Will join high school teammates Steve Malpass and Paul Mergenhagen at Baylor. . .Two-time football letterman for coach Ray Overton, with Cooper finishing 7-2-1 one year ago. . .Also played center at Cooper, where he was team captain. . .Two-time all-district performer. . .Parents Powell and Gwenda Berry.

CODY CARLSON. . . **Quarterback.** . . **.6-3. . .185. . .San Antonio (Churchill).** . . Member of TEXAS FOOTBALL's Top 30, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 and DALLAS TIMES-HERALD Blue-Chip prospect polls. . .Grandfather George was baseball letterman at the University of Texas and father Bill was a golf letterman at Abilene Christian . . .Played football for coach Jerry Comalander and team posted combined 31-5 three-year mark with two district championships and two state semi-finalists finishes. . .Three-year letterman in both football and baseball, where he is a standout pitching prospect. . .Tabbed all-district and all-city on two occasions in football. . .Will play in San Antonio all-star contest this summer. . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. William G. Carlson.

JOHN CASEY. . . **Defensive back.** . . **.6-0. . .170. . .Grand Prairie.** . . Wide receiver and cornerback on 10-3 high school team. . .Played for coach Ken Murray two years and also was two-year basketball performer. . .Selected all-district, all-Metro and all-state following senior campaign. . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Wylie Casey.

ANTHONY COLEMAN. . . **Defensive back.** . . **.6-1. . .176. . .Lufkin.** . . Football and track performer in high school and played football for coach Ed Cauley. . .Played on one district champion squad, where he performed at wingback, safety, cornerback and split end. . .Hon-

orable-mention all-league pick. .Hopes to become disc jockey or television cameraman. .Parent Jewell Coleman.

TODD CONNER. .Offensive back. .5-10. .180. .Round Rock (Westwood). .According to Teaff, Conner is a Dennis Gentry-type back, with similar quickness. .Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 group. .A southpaw who played for coach Kelley Reeves at Westwood and for coach Leon Manley at Stephenville before transferring to Round Rock. .Three-sport, football, baseball and track, letterman. .Earned all-Centex and all-district honors in football. .Parents Nat and Pat Conner.

TREY CROUCH. .Linebacker. .6-3. .230. .McAllen. .Participated in Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game for South squad. .Played linebacker, fullback, offensive tackle and defensive end during schoolboy career and was included in FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM's Top 100 list. .Father Johnny played for Texas Christian and was a Green Bay Packer draft selection and now is head coach at McAllen. .Also participated in track and basketball in high school. .Team was two-time district champion with Crouch captaining squad. .All-South Texas, all-Valley and all-district choice and was also voted McAllen Offensive Player of the Year after averaging 5.5 yards per carry from his fullback position. .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Crouch.

WAYNE DAVIS. .Defensive Lineman. .6-3. .240. .Livingston. .Won 12 letters in three sports: football, basketball and track. .Was an all-state selection in football and an all-league basketball player. .Played defensive tackle and tight end for coach Dan Mitchell. .Has ten brothers and sisters. .Mr. and Mrs. Jim Davis.

LELAND DOUGLAS. .Wide receiver. .6-3. .188. .Beaumont (Hebert). .Caught 54 passes during senior campaign for 1010 yards and 14 touchdowns while earning honorable mention all-state, district 9-4A all-league and BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE-JOURNAL Super Gold honors. .Included on TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 elite squad after earning three Hebert letters for coach Alex Durley. .Parent Mary Douglas.

ROSS ELMORE. .Offensive lineman. .6-3. .236. .Houston (Spring Branch Memorial) . .Football two-year letterman at guard and tackle for coach Wayne Hooks. .Baylor signed two Memorial footballers, Elmore and Gale Oliver. .All-district and all-Greater Houston pick after leading Memorial to league crown. .Parents Roscoe and Jean Elmore.

RON FRANCIS. .Offensive back. .5-11. .185. .LaMarque. .Baylor's most-decorated running back recruit after making TEXAS FOOTBALL's Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 lists. .One of the top running backs in the state last year, according to Teaff. .Was running back, quarterback and safety for LaMarque and earned three letters in track and two in football. .Voted LaMarque's Most Outstanding Player after leading team to 7-3 record.

PAT GRAVES. .Defensive lineman. .6-1. .220. .McGregor. .Named to South team for this summer's Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game. .Played nose guard, linebacker, tight end and tackle for coach Rudy Phillips. .Also played basketball and track at McGregor. .17-3A all-district choice both ways after leading his team to combined 30-8 three-year record and three league championships. .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Frank Graves.

STEVE GRUMBINE. .Defensive lineman. .6-5. .245. .Irvine (MacArthur). .Defensive and offensive tackle one year ago for coach Ronnie Cox' 6-3-1 MacArthur squad. .Earned two football letters and two in basketball. .Member of TEXAS FOOTBALL's Top 90 elite group after earning all-district and all-Greater Dallas honors. .Hopes to become a geologist. .Parents Grant and Kay Grumbine.

OLIVER HURD. .Defensive back. .6-1. .180. .Marshall. .Regarded as one of the premier defensive backs in the state and was tabbed TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 material. .Cousin of Robert Newhouse of the Dallas

Cowboys. . .Running back and defensive back for coach Jim Stroud at Marshall, with team finishing 7-3 both junior and senior campaigns. . .Two-time all-league selection and was also voted the district's Most Valuable Player in 1981. . .Captained team and also participated in track. . .Parents Oliver and Kathryn Hurd.

KYLE LANE. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-2. . .231. . .Waco (Midway). . .Father Bill is Baylor assistant coach. . .Three-time football and track letterman. . .Played center, guard, and offensive and defensive tackle for coach Brown L. Smith at Midway. . .Team tied for district crown Lane's senior season. . .Selected all-district in football and was two-time shot put champion. . .Named to South squad for Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game. . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lane.

MARVIN LEWIS. . .Defensive lineman. . .6-2. . .245. . .Burton. . .Captain of 8-2 high school squad that was coached by Charles Harmel. . .Four-time football and track letterman. . .District's Most Valuable Player from his defensive tackle position. . .Boasted the state's top shot put effort last year at 65 feet although Burton is only a class 1A school . . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Lewis.

MIKE MANNING. . .Defensive lineman. . .6-3. . .235. . .Pasadena (J. Frank Dobie). . .Born in Los Angeles, California. . .Offensive and defensive tackle, offensive guard and linebacker for coach Buster Gilbeth at Dobie. . .Names all-district on 9-2 football team and also claimed a school record in track. . .Earned three letters in football and also captained team. . .Parents John M. and Shirley Manning.

TOM MUECKE. . .Quarterback. . .6-1. . .180. . .Angleton. . .The most wanted quarterback in the state last year, according to TEXAS SPORTS. . .DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue-Chip, TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 prospect. . .Played in High School Coaches Association summer all-star game for South team. . .Capable of playing immediately, according to Teaff. . .Passed for more than 1,500 yards and led all district 25-5A players last year by averaging more than seven yards per carry for coach Dan Gandy. . .A prime baseball prospect, Muecke's fastball has been clocked at nearly 90 MPH. . .Four-time baseball letterman that also won three letters in football and two in basketball. . .Unanimous all-district selection following his junior and senior years and was also tabbed Most Valuable Player on the greater-Houston poll. . .Other schoolboy football honors: Dick Peebles High School Player of the Year award; Bluebonnet Bowl Texaco Award; 5A all-state; and SCHOLASTIC COACH all-America. . .Captained team and was quarterback and punter on 10-1 district champion Angleton squad. . .Parents Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Muecke.

GALE OLIVER. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-2. . .240. . .Houston (Spring Branch Memorial). . .Center and defensive tackle for Memorial and coach Wayne Hooks. . .All-district pick on league titlist squad. . .High school teammate of fellow Baylor frosh Ross Elmore. . .Parents Gale and Gay Oliver.

KENNETH PATTERSON. . .Quarterback. . .6-3. . .200. . .McGregor. . .Member of FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list. . .Quarterback, linebacker and punter on McGregor team that won three 17-3A titles under coach Rudy Phillips. . .Southpaw whose mother Jean is assistant track coach at Baylor. . .Earned 14 letters in high school, with three coming in football. . .Is regarded as outstanding pitching prospect and also took third place in the state 3A championships with a 6-9 high jump effort. . .Captain of McGregor team and was twice named 17-3A all-league quarterback. . .Player of the Year in his classification in WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD Super Centex poll. . .Parents Pat and Jean Patterson.

ROBERT WATTERS. . .Linebacker. . .6-2. . .197. . .Fort Worth (Western Hills). . .Three-year letterman for coach Wade Walker at Western Hills, where he earned all-district and all-Tarrant County honors. . .Team finished 7-3 in 1981. . .Included in FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list. . .Also played running back and ran track. . .Parents Robert L. Watters and Dorothy Maddox.

THE STAFF



GRANT TEAFF

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY



Baylor Head Coach Grant Teaff

Entering his second decade as the head football coach at Baylor University, Grant Teaff can honestly say that he has done what many people called the impossible. But that's nothing new for Teaff, who has made a habit of accomplishing what most folks say can't be done.

Teaff became the Bears' 20th head coach in 1972, taking over a program that some said should drop out of the Southwest Conference. Baylor football had a 3-28 record in the three years before he arrived, but worse than the on-field performance was the negative attitude that pervaded the program.

Despite all that, the man from Snyder received SWC Coach of the Year honors in just his first year. Two years later, his Bears produced what was called "The Miracle on the Brazos" as they won the school's first league title in 50 years and went to the Cotton Bowl for the first time. That 1974 season, Teaff was again given the SWC Coach of the Year award and received National Coach of the Year laurels, too.

The 1979 and '80 seasons were other Teaff success stories. In '79 he took a team that was picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished the year with an 8-4 record and a Peach Bowl win over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

Experts picked the 1980 Bears sixth and that's where they finished the regular season. But instead of being sixth in the SWC, they were sixth in the nation, and had a 10-1 record, 8-0 in the league. Both were school bests. Overall, the Bears broke 28 other school records, and again, Teaff was the SWC Coach of the Year.

Last season was one of the most disappointing in Teaff's career, as the Bears fell to 5-6. It was one of those years where a break or two going the other way could have made the story completely different.

Baylor's second-winningest coach (behind Morley Jennings' 83-60-6 mark for 15 years) now stands at 56-54-3 at BU. He is 98-100-5 for his career. With ten seasons under his belt, he can lay claim to the title of dean of the SWC coaches.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an all-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. Before that he was a multi-sport letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

His first coaching stint came at Lubbock High where he was an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him to be its head coach, and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay there he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant football coach. His next move was to Angelo State, where in three years he posted an a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

Then in 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Baylor football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached nine players to first team all-American status and dozens to all-SWC honors.

Only six assistant coaches have left Teaff's staff at BU, and each one left to become a head



football coach somewhere on the college level. Recently Bill Hicks left to become head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson became the head coach at North Texas State. Before that, Bill Yung went to West Texas State, Dal Shealy went to Richmond, Ron Harms went to Texas A&I and Pat Culpepper went to Northern Illinois.

Teaff is one of the country's most highly sought-after speakers. He's considered to be one of the top football clinic speakers anywhere. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and was on the board of trustees of that group.

Grant and his wife Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters, Tammy, 24, Tracy, 22, and Layne, 17.

CAPSULE BIOGRAPHY

Years at Baylor: Starting 11th, all as head coach. Has a 56-54-3 record at BU. He became the Bears' head coach on December 23, 1971. He's won SWC Coach of the Year honors four times at BU, and National Coach of the Year laurels once.

Previous Coaching Experience: Started coaching as assistant at Lubbock High. Then became head coach at McMurry, where in six years he went 23-35-2. For three of those years the school offered no football scholarships. In 1966, went to Texas Tech as assistant coach and in 1969 became the head coach at Angelo State, posting a 19-11 record.

Playing Career: High School—3 years at Snyder High School where he was a fine all-around athlete. Junior College—2 years at San Angelo College. College—2 years at McMurry College where he was an all-Texas Conference linebacker. He was team captain at all three levels.

TEAFF'S BOWL RECORD						
Games	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Pts.	Opp.
3	1	2	0	.333	46	89

RECORD AGAINST MAJOR CONFERENCES AND INDEPENDENTS						
Southeastern Conference						
Games	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Pts.	Opp.
9	3	5	1	.375	117	180
Big Eight Conference						
8	2	6	0	.250	148	215
Big Ten Conference						
3	1	1	1	.500	76	67
Southland Conference						
4	3	1	0	.750	107	53
Major Independents						
9	7	2	0	.788	216	137
Atlantic Coast Conference						
1	1	0	0	1.000	24	18



Coach Teaff gives his side of the story to the referee.

Grant Teaff's Career Record Against All Opponents (1972-81)

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE OPPONENTS

School	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	BU	Opp.
Arkansas	2	7	1	.250	162	256
Houston	1	5	0	.200	74	120
Rice	7	3	0	.700	214	132
Southern Methodist	5	5	0	.500	224	238
Texas	4	6	0	.400	157	220
Texas A&M	5	5	0	.500	184	179
Texas Christian	9	1	0	.900	286	135
Texas Tech	4	6	0	.400	161	214
Totals (Ten Yrs.)	37	38	1	.493	1462	1494

NON CONFERENCE OPPONENTS

Alabama***	0	2	0	.000	2	75
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000	38	7
Army	1	0	0	1.000	55	0
Auburn	1	0	1	.750	25	24
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000	38	0
Clemson*	1	0	0	1.000	24	18
Colorado	0	1	0	.000	28	52
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000	42	31
Georgia	0	2	0	.000	28	40
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000	34	19
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500	42	31
Lamar	2	1	0	.667	79	32
Louisiana Tech	1	0	0	1.000	28	21
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000	10	3
Michigan	0	0	1	.500	14	14
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000	20	10
Missouri	1	1	0	.500	48	28
Nebraska	0	1	0	.000	10	31
Ohio State	0	1	0	.000	28	34
Oklahoma	0	2	0	.000	25	70
Oklahoma State	1	1	0	.500	38	34
Penn State**	0	1	0	.000	20	41
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000	20	14
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000	22	30
South Carolina	1	1	0	.500	31	41
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000	43	15
Non Conference Totals (Ten Years)	19	16	2	.541	792	715
Conference Totals	37	38	1	.493	1462	1494
Totals (Ten Years)	56	54	3	.509	2254	2209
*Peach Bowl, 1979						
**Cotton Bowl, 1975						
***Cotton Bowl, 1981						

John O'Hara

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born January 13, 1944 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Graduated from Elk City High School in 1963. Earned BS from Panhandle State University in 1967. Married, wife's name Sandra. Couple has three children; Chad, Koby and Shelly.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Lettered in football and basketball two years at Elk City, where he made all-district both years in each and all-state one year in each sport. Captain of both teams senior year. Made all-conference three years playing center for Panhandle State and was captain of team senior year. Voted Outstanding Senior Athlete of his graduating class.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Was head football coach at Mangrum High School in Mangrum, Oklahoma in 1967. Offensive line coach at Amarillo Palo Duro from 1968-71 and offensive coordinator at Midland Lee 1972-73.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Joined the Bear staff in 1973 as offensive line coach. Named offensive coordinator prior to the 1979 campaign.

MISCELLANEOUS—Moving O'Hara to his present position prior to the 1979 season was a very beneficial move made by Teaff for Baylor football fortunes. With O'Hara in charge, the 1979 Bears scores 234 points, most of any Teaff-coached squad, and guard Bill Glass became a consensus all-conference selection.

The records continued to fall during the 1980 season. The balanced Baylor offensive attack set school marks in most yards rushing per game (296.9), points in a season (315), and most total yards in a year (4848). In addition, Walter Abercrombie rushed for 1,187 yards, most ever by a Bear runner.

The entire Baylor backfield, Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Jay Jeffrey, and guard Frank Ditta were all-conference honorees running O'Hara's simple but effective offense. Ditta was also an Associated Press first-team All-America choice.

As offensive line mentor, O'Hara tutored the development of all-league linemen Gary Gregory (1976) and David Sledge (1978).



Duke Christian

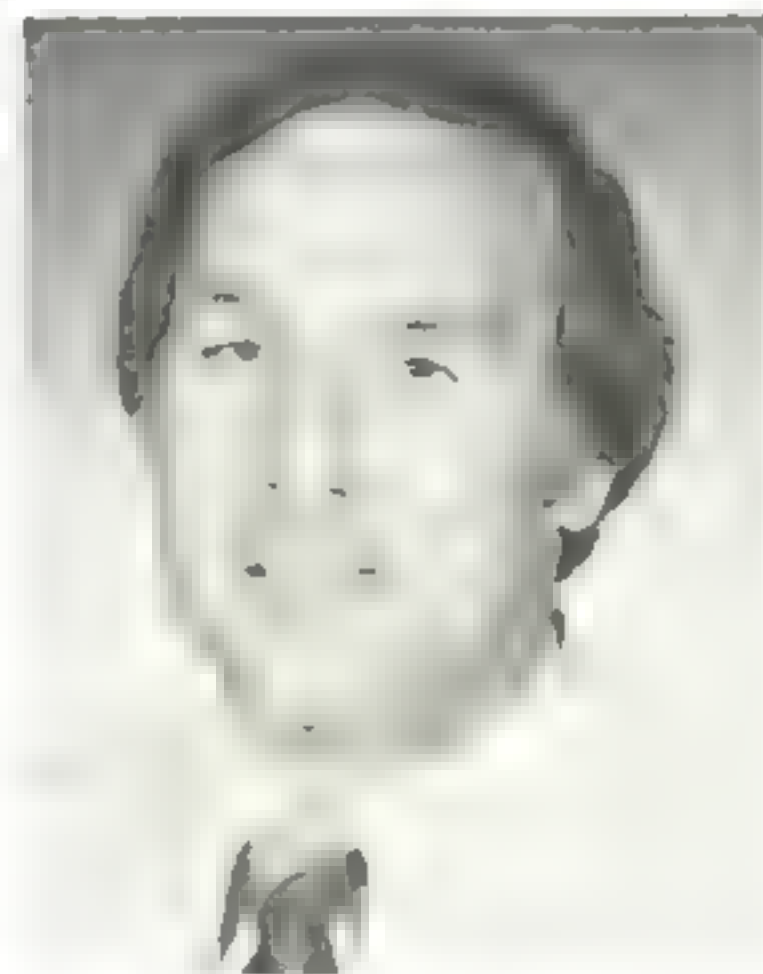
QB'S/RUNNING GAME

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born December 20, 1941 at Oklahoma City and graduated from U.S. Grant High School there in 1959. Received BS from Southeastern Oklahoma State in 1963 and master of education degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1964. Was awarded doctorate from Oklahoma State in 1974. Married Pat Hutton on June 12, 1965 and the couple has three children: Janea 14, Ty 5 and Blake 4.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Served as graduate assistant coach at the University of Oklahoma during the 1963 and 1964 seasons. Moved to Southeastern Oklahoma State in 1964 and served as assistant coach there until 1970. From 1971-78, he served as head football coach at Southeastern Oklahoma State. Christian was awarded the NAIA District 9 Coach of the Year award following Southeastern's 1976 season, one that saw the school win their first conference championship since 1947.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Christian came to Baylor prior to the 1979 season as offensive backfield coach.

MISCELLANEOUS—Is in charge of Baylor's veer running attack. Has coached two all-SWC backs, Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, since coming to Baylor.



Cotton Davidson

QUARTERBACKS AND RECEIVERS

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born in Gatesville on November 30, 1931 and graduated from Gatesville High in 1949. Earned BS from Baylor in 1953. Married to Carolyn Mabry in Breckenridge June 5, 1954. Father of four children: Tommy, 26, a former Baylor split receiver, Kelly 24, Tracy 22 and Ty 18. Kelly is married to former Baylor quarterback Greg Wood and the couple now resides in Jackson, Mississippi.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Won letters in football, basketball, baseball and track at Gatesville from 1946-48. Earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. In 1951, playing behind all-America Larry Isbell, Davidson lettered as a defensive safety on that 8-2-1 team. He started as quarterback in 1952 and 1953 for the Bears, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 touchdowns. He was co-captain of the West team in the Shrine East-West Classic at San Francisco and played in the College All-Star game at Chicago.

Davidson was the number one draft choice of the Baltimore Colts and started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor and helped put in the Colt offense. He joined the old Dallas Texans of the American Football League in 1960, starting two years and making the all-star team and being voted the Most Valuable Player of the league all-star game after throwing four touchdown passes. From 1962 through 1970, Davidson was a member of the Oakland Raider organization as both a player and coach. During his career, Davidson played under head coaches Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and Al Davis.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Joined Teaff's original staff in 1972, turning down an invitation of becoming offensive backfield coach of the Oakland Raiders.

MISCELLANEOUS—Has tutored two consensus all-SWC quarterbacks at Baylor, Neal and Jay Jeffrey and all-league split end Gerald McNeil.



Pete Fredenburg

DEFENSIVE LINE COACH

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born September 15, 1946 at Lubbock but graduated from Clifton High School in 1965. Earned BS from Southwest Texas State in 1970 and masters from SWTSU in 1977. Member of the 1969 Dean's List. Married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969 at League City. The couple has three children: Kori 8, Denver 6 and Cody 2.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—After playing high school ball at Clifton, Fredenburg was a member of the Southwest Texas State teams from 1965 to 1969.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Fredenburg has an extensive coaching background in the Texas high school ranks. He held jobs at Canyon, New Braunfels and Giddings High Schools. At Giddings, he was head football coach two years, with both teams posting 6-4 marks.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Fredenburg joined the Bear staff August, 1980 as part-time defensive end coach. Was elevated to full-time status and began defensive line coaching duties when Bill Hicks became head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne in January, 1981.

MISCELLANEOUS—While defensive end boss, Fredenburg developed Max McGeary and Charles Benson to all-SWC status. Benson, who will be under Fredenburg's guidance for the third year in 1982, is touted as a potential all-America choice.



Bill Lane

TIGHT ENDS

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born May 26, 1933 in Tioga and graduated from Denison High School in 1951. Awarded BS in 1957 from Stephen F. Austin and ME from East Texas State in 1963. Married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two children: Kirk 24 and Kyle 18, a Baylor freshman footballer.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Lettered in football two years (1949-50) under coach Les Cranfill at Denison. Played center and linebacker in high school and later lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and two more years at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56).

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Head coach at Daingerfield High School from 1964-68 where he won the 2A state crown in 1968. In three years there, Lane's teams won 37 games while dropping only five. He was an assistant coach at Angelo State University in 1969-71 and also coached track there.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Made the move from Angelo State with Teaff in 1972. Coached offensive line in 1972, but began to focus most attention on defensive ends in 1973. Switched back to the offensive line prior to the 1977 season and started to work mostly with tight ends in 1979.

MISCELLANEOUS—Certainly one of the more versatile coaches on Teaff's staff, he's coached both offense and defense while at Baylor.

Should have a good situation at tight end in 1982, with returning lettermen Mike Lively, Sam Houston and Joel Barrett in camp.



Billy Mills

DEFENSIVE SECONDARY

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Earned BS in physical education and business from Baylor in 1976 and married February 19, 1977 to Carol Smalley of Gatesville. Member of Texas Army National Guard and Columbus Avenue Baptist Church. Has one child: Courtney, age 1.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Earned two football letters (1969-70) at Killeen High School and one in baseball (1971).

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Graduate assistant coach at Baylor in 1974 and 1975. Part-time Bear coach in 1976.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Hired in January 1977 as regular member of Teaff's staff. Took over defensive secondary controls prior to the 1979 campaign.

MISCELLANEOUS—Coached his first player to all-America status when Vann McElroy became a consensus pick in 1981. Mills, in addition to McElroy, has converted high school quarterback Vic Vines into standout secondary personnel.

Mills' 1980 secondary established a school record with 29 interceptions. He is also given credit for the development of all-America safety Gary Green (1976) and all-league cornerback Ron Burns.



Wade Turner

OFFENSIVE BACKS AND RECRUITING COORDINATOR

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born August 6, 1935 at Brady and graduated from high school there in 1953. Finished San Angelo Jr. College in 1955 and earned BS in 1953 and M.Ed. in 1959 from Stephen F. Austin. Married Madonna Hives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. They have two children: Kimberly Denise 20 and Allison Paige 17.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Earned letter in football, basketball and track at Brady. Was captain and all-district halfback in 1952. Made all-conference and honorable mention all-America at San Angelo for coach Max Bumgardner. Played small college ball at Stephen F. Austin, where he captained the team in 1958.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Secondary coach at San Angelo Jr. College (1959-64) and Angelo State (1964-71). Coached golf there from 1969 to 1971 and team won conference and finished eighth nationally in 1970.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Made the move from Angelo State in 1972 with Teaff. Defensive secondary coach during the 1972-78 seasons. Became administrative assistant prior to 1979 season and added recruiting responsibilities in 1980. Also coaches offensive backs.

MISCELLANEOUS—During Turner's years as secondary coach, four players (Tommy Stewart, Gary Green, Ron Burns and Ken Quesenberry) were tabbed all-Southwest Conference and Green was also voted consensus all-America.

In 1980, Turner worked running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry into blocking backs to compliment each other's running skills.



Richard Cundiff

DEFENSIVE ASSISTANT

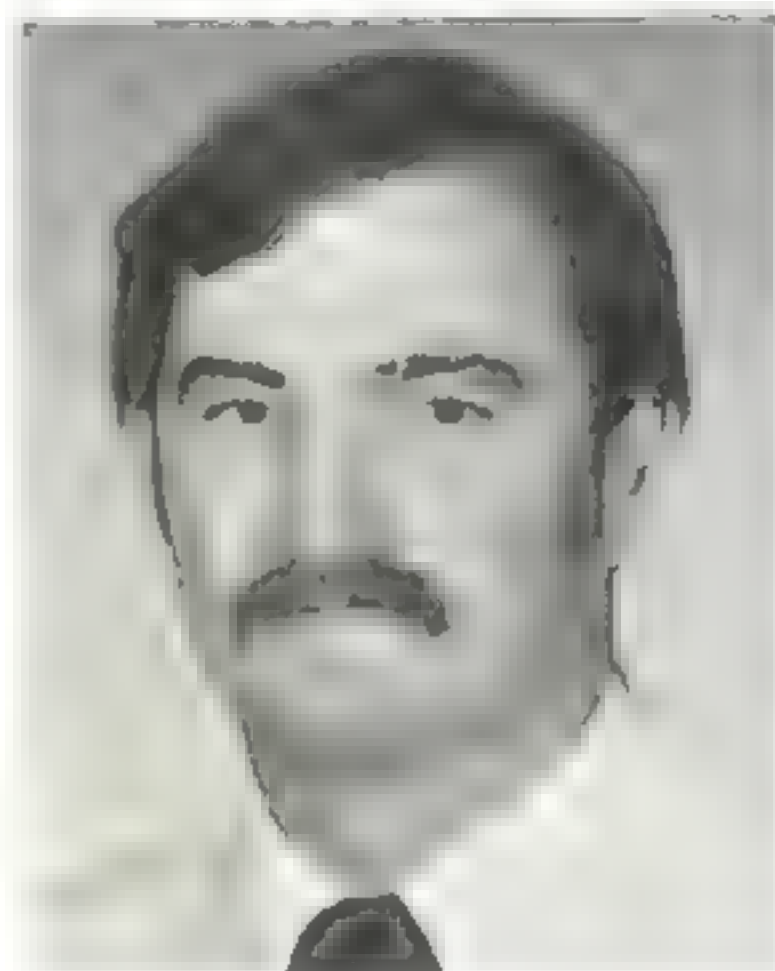
PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born October 27, 1950 in Blackstone, Virginia and graduated from high school there in 1969. Was awarded BS from Lincoln Memorial University in 1973 and masters from Grambling State University in 1979. Cundiff, who is single, was named to the Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities in 1973.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Four sport (football, baseball, basketball and track) letterman at Blackstone HS, where he earned football honorable mention all-state laurels. Captain of all teams. Participated in football, basketball and baseball at Lincoln Memorial U. where he was an all-conference baseball catcher.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Served as linebacker coach and defensive coordinator (1977) at Denbigh High School in Newport News, Virginia. Moved to Furguson HS and then Grambling State University, where he was graduate assistant in charge of defensive backs.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Came to Baylor in August, 1980.

MISCELLANEOUS—For the 1982 season, Cundiff will assist Pete Fredenburg with the defensive line.



Ruben Elizarde

DEFENSIVE ASSISTANT

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born June 23, 1948 in Harlingen and graduated from high school there in 1966. Was awarded B.S. degree in education from East Central State (Okla.) University in 1970 and masters in counseling and guidance from Pan American University in 1980. Was included on four Dean's Lists from 1966 through 1970. Married Karla Kinhead in McAlester, Oklahoma on January 24, 1970. The couple has two children: Jesse, age 10, and Jordan, age four.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Three year letterman from Harlingen High, where he played for coach Carl Spoonmore. He was a two-time all-South Texas selection at linebacker. From 1966 through 1969, lettered at East Central State University in Ada, Oklahoma for coach Elvan George. Was a two-time first team all-conference choice.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Head coach six years at Harlingen, where he compiled a 46-14-1 record. His teams won three league titles in 1976, 1978 and 1980. Was named the Rio Grande Valley Coach of the Year in 1976 after leading Harlingen to first undefeated season since 1951.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Joined the Baylor staff in March and will coach the defensive scout team.



T.C. (Skip) Cox

HEAD TRAINER

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville. Graduated from Mineral Wells High School in 1960. Then graduated from North Texas State with a bachelor's degree in 1964 and with a masters' degree in 1965. Married to former Linda Kay Stone on Aug. 26, 1962. Has two daughters; Shannon 18, and Gailey 13 plus three sons; Troy 16, Kyle 15 and Jeffrey 11.

PREVIOUS TRAINING EXPERIENCE—Four year student trainer at North Texas State, 1961-65. Two years as trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School, 1965-67; one year at Odessa High School, 1967-68; five years as head trainer at North Texas State, 1968-73. Currently nine years as head trainer at Baylor.

ACHIEVEMENTS—Past president of Southwest Trainers Association; member of National Athletic Trainers Association; and licensed by State of Texas for athletic training.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Started in February of 1973 after coming to Waco from North Texas State where he was also the head trainer.

MISCELLANEOUS—Cox is also head equipment manager at Baylor, thus pulling double duty. Most schools have two separate people to handle the trainer and equipment manager's duties.

Also, Skip's student trainers have found considerable success in the high school, college and professional ranks after being under his tutelage. There are too many to name, but suffice it to say, if one learns the training art from Cox, he is bound to come up with a good, full-time job.



Mike Sims

ASSISTANT TRAINER

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born August 1, 1957 in Cedar Hill. Graduated from high school there in 1975. Earned bachelor and master's degrees from Baylor in 1980 and 1982. Majored in physical education. Member of National Athletic Trainers Association and Southwest Athletic Trainers Association. Single.

PREVIOUS TRAINING EXPERIENCE—Trainer and equipment manager at Cedar Hills High School for head football coach Jim Willis. Served as student trainer under Skip Cox at Baylor for five years.

PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Joined the Baylor staff in August, 1981 as the school's first assistant trainer.



Bob Fix

STRENGTH COACH

PERSONAL INFORMATION—Born December 14, 1946 in Detroit, Michigan. Graduated from Carsonville High School in 1965 and earned bachelor and master's degrees in 1970 and 1971 from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Married the former Karen Corp of Carsonville on December 26, 1966. The couple has two sons: Robert, age 14, and Matthew, nine. As a Marine, Fix was awarded two Purple Hearts, a good conduct medal and also a Presidential Unit citation. Member of the National Strength Coaches Association.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE—Four-sport letterman at Carsonville High in Carsonville, Michigan. In 1965, played for coach Bill Doolittle at Western Michigan University, where he was a linebacker.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE—Head coach at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville from 1971-74, where he had a 19-6 three-year record. His 1973 outfit was district champion. Came to Baylor in 1975 as a volunteer and part-time coach in charge of the strength program. He returned to Michigan in 1979 as an assistant coach at Mount Clemens' Chippewa Valley High School. In 1980, Fix was named the head football coach at Waco's Midway Jr. High.

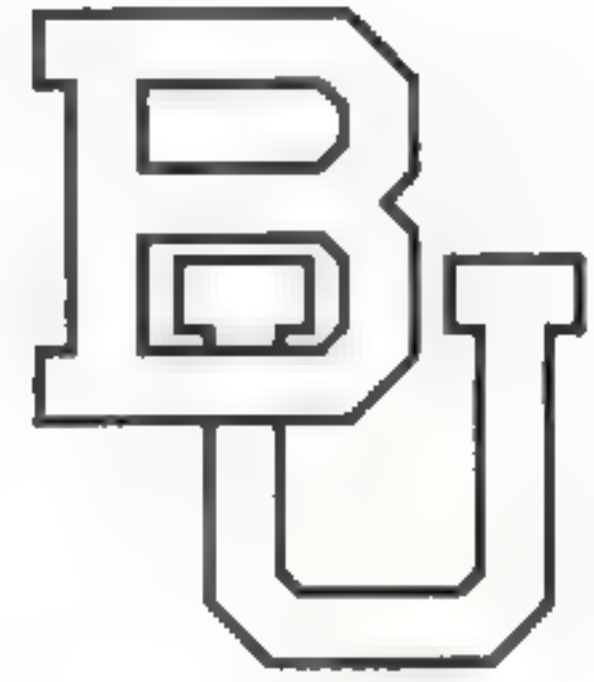
PERIOD AT BAYLOR—Fix rejoined Baylor in January, 1982 as the full-time strength coach and academic advisor.



Athletic Department Medical Staff

Dr. Robert W. Crosthwait	General Surgeon
Dr. Robert T. Angel	General Surgeon
Dr. R. W. (Red) Covington	Orthopedic Surgeon
Dr. James Bowden	Orthopedic Surgeon
Dr. David Lockhart	General Medicine

Official Baylor Logos



1982 CAPTAINS

TOP: Charles Benson, Alfred Anderson, Geff Gandy, Vic Vines. BOTTOM: Mark Kirchner, Randy Grimes.

The Administrators

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

PRESIDENT

Baylor University's president is the distinguished Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds. The former executive vice president and chief operating officer was selected to the president's position two years ago by the Board of Trustees to replace Judge Abner McCall.

The Frankston native wasted little time launching himself into a lifetime of achievement. By age 22, he had graduated from Trinity University with a B.S. degree, had completed four years of active duty in the Air Force, was married and had a son.

In the years that followed, Reynolds was an advisor to the Japanese government, earned an M.S. in psychology and was an assistant professor-lecturer at Baylor (1956-59). He then became a Teaching Fellow while earning the first Ph.D. in psychology at Baylor in 1961.

Reynolds served as chief of psychology, director of research and deputy commander of the Aeromedical Laboratory at Holloman Air Force Base in Alamogordo, New Mexico, from 1961 to 1968. In early 1968, he was appointed as the first commander-director of the Air Human Resources lab in San Antonio. During his research career, Reynolds published some 50 articles and technical reports.

After retiring from the Air Force in December 1968, Reynolds was invited to return to Baylor as senior vice president and tenured professor of psychology and, in 1978, was elected Baylor's chief operating officer. Since that time, he has been



responsible for both academic and financial matters.

Along with honorary memberships in several Greek letter organizations, Reynolds is a member of Who's Who in America, World's Who's Who in Science, and the Psychological Association.

Reynolds is also actively involved in civic affairs, serving as director of the Waco Chamber of Commerce and two local financial organizations.

Reynolds is married to the former Joy Myrta Copeland of Livingston. They have two married sons, Kevin and Kent, and a daughter, Rhonda, who is a senior at Baylor.

Bill Menefee

ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

Now entering his third football season as athletic director at Baylor University is Bill Menefee.

Menefee, who took over the athletic directorship from Jack Patterson on September 1, 1980, served as basketball coach at Baylor for twelve years (1961-73). During his tenure he compiled an overall record of 149-144 and was named Southwest Conference coach-of-the-year three times.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned 1943 all-American honors at North Texas State University from his forward position on the basketball team. The two-year Eagle captain led his team to a third place finish in the NAIA Tournament his last year in college.

Menefee, 60, won the Bronze Star for bravery in the Marines during World War II and following his honorable discharge returned to North Texas where he received his masters degree in physical education.

After coming to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor, Menefee assumed the duties of assistant basketball coach that same year and guided the Cubs to a 68-50 record in ten seasons. He served as an assistant to the legendary Bill Henderson, who coached the Bears to four conference championships in 14 seasons.

Menefee, with Henderson's retirement in 1961, took over the Bear coaching reins but all wasn't rosy in the beginning.

His first team went 4-20 and his first three years on the job, his team accumulated a record of 18-54. But then his recruiting began to pay off and his team finished the 1965 season with a 15-9 mark (good enough for second place in the league) and that started his squads on the way to seven winning seasons in the next eight years.

Because of his success, Menefee was awarded coaching honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 years. The Bears fin-



ished second in the conference each of those seasons.

However, records and statistics are not all of the Bill Menefee story. During his tenure Baylor's tallest performer stood only 6-7 but he usually found a way to overcome this by giving opponents fits with his patented fullcourt presses.

Menefee is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a native of Dallas, and they have two children; Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

ATHLETIC DIRECTORS

1982-1980: Bill Menefee
1979-1971: Jack Patterson
1970-1969: Bill Henderson
1968-1960: John Bridgers
1959-1950: George Sauer
1949-1941: Ralph Wolf
1940-1927: Morley Jennings
1926-1920: Frank Bridges

David Taylor

ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

Handling the business end of the athletic department and assisting athletic director Bill Menefee in administration is associate athletic director David Taylor. He was named to his current position a year ago after serving as assistant AD for five years.

Taylor, a former ticket office employee while a student at Baylor, has earned the respect of Southwest Conference and Baylor administrators through his work under former athletic director Jack Patterson and now Bill Menefee.

A 1966 graduate of Pampa High School, Taylor earned his B.A. degree from Baylor in 1972. He served as Patterson's administrative assistant until May of 1974 and received his Certified Public Accountant certificate the same year. Taylor then entered private business.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created and Taylor returned to Baylor.

"David has an outstanding reputation



and I like working with him to help Baylor progress," said Menefee.

Taylor, 33 is married to the former Brenda Ross of Waco. The couple has two daughters: Mary Katherine, 4, and Kristen, 2.

Marie Abel

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

Now in her 28th year at Baylor is assistant athletic director Marie Abel. The former assistant business manager and ticket manager was named to the assistant AD post a year ago to replace David Taylor who became associate athletic director.

Abel, a former student at Baylor, began working fulltime for the university in 1949 in the registrar's office. In 1950 she took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service and then returned to Waco after three years.

She worked in the Baylor alumni office and in budget and purchasing before coming to the athletic department in 1961.

Official duties of the native Wacoan include ticket sales, office management and handling all travel arrangements and



game arrangements for home contests. She is also the president of the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA), the first woman ever to be elected to the president's position.

Marie has four children: Jim, a tax

assessor in Dallas; John, a businessman in Waco; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder, a businesswoman in Austin. She also has two grandchildren: Shannon, 5, and Sarah, 2.

M.A. "Catfish" Smith

**PROMOTION DIRECTOR
EXEC. VICE PRESIDENT, BEAR CLUB**

Handling promotions for Baylor's athletic department, along with heading up the Baylor Bear Club booster organization, is the colorful M. A. (Catfish) Smith.

A member of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Panhandle Sports Hall of Fame, and East Texas Sports Hall of Fame, and the Texas Association of Basketball Coaches Hall of Fame, Catfish is considered a champion throughout the state.

He was a champ in his own right as a football and basketball player at East Texas State in the early 1930s, but he is best known for making champions out of others, coaching at the high school and collegiate levels.

Two years out of East Texas State, Smith led the youngsters of the Carey High School basketball team to the semifinals of the state tournament. His second year at the west Texas town saw Carey win the state title.

During the 1940s, Catfish served as head football and basketball coach at Mount Vernon High School. During his seven year there, he collected a 60-5-1 football record and 163-17 basketball mark. He also became the only coach in Texas prep history to produce undefeated teams in both football and basketball as his pigskin squad went 12-0, his cagers 48-0. Mount Vernon received six straight district titles in football, and five regional and one state cage championship under Catfish's coaching.

Smith returned to his alma mater in 1951 to coach football. He lost two games early in his first season to Abilene Christian and North Texas State and then he proceeded to mark up 29 straight victories. His three-year record at East Texas State was 30-2-1 including three Lone Star Conference championships and two Tangerine Bowl bids.



Nursing ulcers for years, Catfish had a majority of his stomach removed in surgery during that remarkable string of victories of East Texas, which prompted his return to the high school level at Longview High.

After five years at Longview, he moved to Baylor in 1959 where he served as freshman football coach until assuming his current title 11 years ago.

Smith is a very active civic member in the community, having served as a city councilman from 1973-77 and as the mayor of Waco in 1976. He has participated on the Central Texas Zoo Board, the Executive Board of CETA, the Heart of Texas Council of Governments and is presently a member of the Waco Airport Board.

Catfish, who was recently married to the former Nell Evans, has two sons; Ronnie and Jimmy, both Baylor graduates. Jimmy is married to Francie Larrieu, an internationally known trackster.

Edwin Horner

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE

Baylor School of Law professor Edwin Horner continues to serve as Southwest Conference Faculty Representative and Athletic Council chairman. He is also next in line to be president of the SWC.

The Davis, Oklahoma, native graduated in 1937 from the University of Oklahoma. During the next few years Horner served four years in the Air Force and was employed as a businessman.

In 1948 he graduated from the Southern Methodist University law school and was immediately asked to join the Baylor staff.

In 1960 Horner moved to San Antonio to work as a bank trust officer but he returned to Baylor in 1968 where he has been since. Horner teaches contracts and oil and gas law classes.

Horner and wife Mary Arden have three children: Suzanne Berry, a teacher in Bel-



ton; Robert, a CPA in St. Paul, Minnesota; and Claudia, who is employed in Austin.



Defensive tackle Gregg Bomkamp gives chase.

Baylor Athletic Staff Directory

(Area Code 817)

Baylor University Switchboard: 755-1011

Baylor University Athletic Dept.: 754-4648

ADMINISTRATIVE

Bill Menefee, Athletic Director

David Taylor, Associate AD

Marie Abel, Asst. AD and Ticket Manager

Maxey Parrish, Sports Information Director

Terry Tacker, Sports Information Asst.

M. A. "Catfish" Smith, Promotion Director and Head of Bear Club

Bob Fix, Strength Coach and Academic Counselor

Chris Hansen, Official Photographer

Joe Jack Pearce, Baylor Game Films

Jess Coffey, Stadium Supervisor

Jim Lyster, Head Statistician

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

Faculty Representative to SWC and President: Edwin P. Horner

Athletic Council: Dr. William Pitts, Ann Miller, Dr. Robert G. Packard, Dr. Jerry Johnson,
Betty Ruth Baker, David Guinn.

FOOTBALL STAFF

Grant Teaff, Head Coach

John O'Hara, Offensive Coordinator

Cotton Davidson, Quarterbacks and Receivers

Duke Christian, QB's/Running Game

Wade Turner, Offensive Backs

Bill Lane, Tight Ends

Billy Mills, Defensive Backs

Pete Fredenburg, Defensive Line

Reuben Elizalde, Defensive Assistant

Richard Cundiff, Defensive Assistant

TRAINING STAFF

T. C. "Skip" Cox, Head Trainer

Mike Sims, Asst. Trainer

OTHER SPORTS

Mickey Sullivan, Head Baseball Coach
Clyde Hart, Head Track Coach
Jim Haller, Head Basketball Coach
Gene Shields, Head Golf Coach
Lee McCleary, Head Tennis Coach
Pam Davis, Head Women's Basketball Coach
Jackie Swaim, Head Volleyball and Asst. Basketball Coach
Paula Young, Head Softball Coach
Joe Proctor, Asst. Basketball
Larry Hargett, Asst. Basketball
Sonny Bowers, Asst. Baseball
Que McMaster, Asst. Track



Geff Gandy

The Southwest Conference

Organized in 1914, the Southwest Athletic Conference arose out of special needs of the larger colleges of the section to create an organization which would further the best interests of intercollegiate athletics.

Need of higher academic standards for student athletes and of ethical standards and practices were guidelines for the representatives of seven institutions who convened in Dallas May 6, 1914, for the purpose of founding an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel, site of the Baker Hotel today.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston, December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's admission.

JAMES A. CASTANEDA (Rice), President

CLIFF SPEEGLE, Commissioner
(Home: 214-341-0367)

HARROLD LAHAR, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: 214-235-1620)

BILL MORGAN, Information Director
(Home: 214-381-3789)

TOM TURBIVILLE, Assoc. Information Dir.
(Home: 214-252-5415)

MIKE JUSTICE, Administrative Assistant
(Home: 214-234-4301)

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE
1300 West Mockingbird Lane, Suite 444
Dallas, TX 75247
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 47420
Phone: (214) 634-7353

Baylor Travel Plans

September 11—at Ohio State

Team will fly out of Waco on Friday, September 10 at noon and arrive in Columbus aboard a charter jet at approximately 3 p.m. Team will headquarter at the Arlington Arms Hotel in Columbus and will depart immediately after the game for Waco, arriving about 9 p.m. SID will arrive in Columbus on Tuesday and advance that area the remainder of the week.

September 25—at Texas Tech

Team will fly out of Waco on Saturday, September 25 at 10:45 a.m. and arrive in Lubbock at 11:40 a.m. Team will be headquartered at the Lubbock Hilton Inn and will return to Waco immediately after the game, arriving approximately midnight. SID will arrive in Lubbock on Tuesday and advance that area the remainder of the week.

October 16—at Texas A&M

Team will bus out of Waco on Saturday, October 16 and arrive at Kyle Field in College Station approximately 11 a.m. It will return to Waco immediately after the game. SID will accompany team on Saturday with possible one day advance in week preceeding game.

October 23—at TCU

Team will bus out of Waco on Saturday, October 23 and arrive at Amon Carter Stadium in Fort Worth approximately 11 a.m. It will return to Waco immediately after the game. SID will attend Dallas-Fort Worth Sports Media Luncheon on Monday and then accompany team on Saturday.

October 30—at Tulane

Team will fly out of Waco on Friday, October 29 at 7:45 a.m. and arrive in New Orleans at 8:55 a.m. aboard a charter jet. Team will headquarter at the Hyatt Regency in New Orleans and will depart immediately after the game for Waco, arriving about midnight. SID will arrive in New Orleans on Tuesday and advance that area the remainder of the week.

November 13—at Rice

Team will bus out of Waco on Friday, November 12 and will stay the night at Stouffer's Greenway Plaza in Houston. It will return immediately after the game and arrive in Waco approximately 9 p.m. SID will attend the Houston Sports Media Luncheon on Tuesday and will accompany the team on Saturday.



Baylor Names and Numbers

Quick Facts,
Posters &
Depth Chart

A QUICK LOOK AT THE FACTS

Coach: Grant Teaff, beginning his 11th season (56-54-3, 37-38-1 in SWC). 38 lettermen return, including eight starters on defense and eight starters on offense plus both kickers.

BAYLOR STARTERS FROM 1981 RETURNING AND MISSING

OFFENSE

Returning (8)	Pos.	Lost (3)
Mike Lively (3L)	TE	
Mark Adickes (2L)	LT	
Mark Johnson (2L)	LG	
Randy Grimes (2L)	C	
Mark Kirchner (3L)	RG	
Bobby Glass (2L)	RT	
Gerald McNeil (2L)	SE	
Alfred Anderson (2L)	WB	
	QB	Jay Jeffrey (2L)
	LHB	Walter Abercrombie (4L)
	RHB	Dennis Gentry (4L)
Marty Jimmerson (1L)	K	

DEFENSE

Returning (8)	Pos.	Lost (3)
Charles Benson (3L)	LE	
Paul Mergenhagen (2L)	LT	
	RT	Tommy Tabor (4L)
Travis Selph (3L)	RE	
Geff Gandy (3L)	MLB	
Keith Walters (1L)	SLB	
John Breit (1L)	WLB	
Vic Vines (3L)	LCB	
	SS	Scott Smith (4L)
	FS	Vann McElroy (4L)
Cedric Mack (3L)	RCB	
Ron Stowe (3L)	P	

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: QB Mike Brannan, WB Bruce Davis, TE Mike Hetherly, OT Jim May, TE Joel Barrett, QB David Mangrum, TE Sam Houston, RB Fred Hall.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: DT Gregg Bomkamp, CB Preston Davis, SLB Kevin Hancock, WLB Alan Jamison, FS Byron Johnson, RCB Bo Scott Metcalf, MLB Ervin Randle, DE Denny Randolph, DT Robert Sherman, DE Kent Townsend, DT Pat Coryatt, LB Steve Malpass.

PLAYERS HELD OUT LAST FALL BECAUSE OF REDSHIRTING: DB Byron Lewis, OT Marty Block, DE Doug Platt, LB Tommy McClintock.

PLAYERS HELD OUT OF LAST FALL BECAUSE OF INJURY: DT Pat Coryatt, TE Joel Barrett, LB Steve Malpass.

POSITION SWITCHES: OT Bobby Glass to DT; LB Tommy McClintock to C; SS Ken Matthews to RB; WB Alfred Anderson to RB; OLT Mike Mackey to ORT; CB Vic Vines to FS.

TOTAL ROSTER NUMBER: 126.

UPPER CLASS BREAKDOWN

SOPHOMORES (48) Jeff Allen, Horace Ates, Joel Barrett, Marty Block, Don Boeker, John Breit, Randy Brock, Marc Brown, Frankie Buggs, Brian Camp, Sammy Carr, Mark Cochran, Pat Coryatt, Craig Eiland, Paul Eubank, Enoch Gatson, Josh Guarjardo, Phillip Gunn, Jason Haley, Alan Hall, Kevin Hancock, Alan Jamison, Kenneth Jefferson, Marty Jimmerson, Byron Johnson, Zona Jones, Byron Lewis, Steve Malpass, Phillip Massey, Todd Moore, Greg Nunn, Ben Perry, Allen Ponseigo, Glenn Pruitt, Ervin Randle, Dennis Redd, Broderick Sargent, Matt Scales, Chris Schlottmann, Ralph Stockemer, Ben Taylor, Derek Turner, Cary Ward, Jim Ward, Greg Warren, Robert Williams, Earnest Wilson, Moody Younger.

JUNIORS (25) Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Gregg Bomkamp, Andy Brewer, Boyd Brigman, Gene Calvert, Bruce Davis, Preston Davis, Neal Donovan, Bob Edinger, David Folmar, Wynn Hickman, Clark Hood, Larry Inman, Rock LaRocca, Tommy McClintock, Gerald McNeil, Paul Mergenhagen, Doug Platt, Jeff Reeter, Allen Rice, Cody Savell, Grey Stogner, Steven Swierick, Ronny Walker.

SENIORS (31) Charles Benson, Mike Brannan, Claude Brusse, Geff Gandy, Bobby Glass, Randy Grimes, Fred Hall, Mike Hetherly, Charles Houghton, Sam Houston, Danny Hunter, Mark Johnson, Rick Johnson, Mark Kirchner, Mike Lively, Cedric Mack, Doug Mackay, Mike Mackey, David Mangrum, Ken Matthews, Jim May, Bo Scott Metcalf, Denny Randolph, Kyle Rose, Travis Selph, Robert Sherman, Ron Stowe, Kent Townsend, Vic Vines, Keith Walters, Michie White.



Gerald McNeil

1982 Baylor University

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Age	Cl-Ex.	Hometown (High School)
61	Adickes, John	OL	6-3	230	18	Fr.	Killeen (High)
75	Adickes, Mark	LT	6-5	275	21	Jr-2L	Killeen (High)
	Allen, Jeff	DB	5-11	189	20	So-Sq	Dallas
2	Anderson, Alfred	HB	6-2	209	21	Jr-2L	Waco (Richfield)
23	Ates, Horace	WB	6-2	185	20	So-Sq	Austin (LBJ)
88	Barrett, Joel	TE	6-5	237	20	So-1L	Corpus Christi (Miller)
	Bateman, Bill	OL	6-2	240	18	Fr.	Eules (Trinity)
59	Bates, Mark	DL	6-2	250	18	Fr.	San Angelo (Central)
57	Berry, Ray	LB	6-2	215	18	Fr.	Abilene (Cooper)
48	Benson, Charles	DE	6-3	255	21	Sr-3L	Houston (Aldine)
72	Block, Marty	OT	6-4	230	20	So-Sq	Cuero
90	Boeker, Don	DE	6-2	215	19	So-Sq	Brenham
76	Bomkamp, Gregg	DT	6-2	243	20	Jr-1L	Houston (Spring)
7	Brannan, Mike	QB	6-3	173	23	Sr-3L	Lake Jackson (Brazoswood)
46	Brett, John	WLB	6-3	205	19	So-1L	Killeen (High)
	Brewer, Andy	DB	6-1	186	21	Jr-Sq	Richardson
39	Brigman, Boyd	HB	6-1	182	21	Jr-Sq	Houston (Memorial)
	Brock, Randy	DE	6-4	227	20	So-Sq	Arlington
	Brown, Marc	DB	5-9	171	19	So-Sq	Edmond (High), OK
53	Brusse, Claude	C	6-2	239	22	Sr-Sq	College Station (A&M Cons.)
28	Buggs, Frankie	FB	6-0	188	20	So-Sq	Baytown (Lee)
	Calvert, Gene	TE	6-0	206	20	Jr-Sq	Waxahachie
78	Camp, Brian	LT	6-6	242	19	So-Sq	Lewisville
14	Carlson, Cody	QB	6-3	185	III	Fr.	San Antonio (Churchill)
	Carr, Sammy	DB	5-7	165	20	So-Sq	San Antonio
38	Casey, John	DB	6-0	170	18	Fr.	Grand Prairie
63	Cochran, Mark	RT	6-5	242	19	So-Sq	Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)
6	Coleman, Anthony	DB	6-1	176	18	Fr.	Lufkin
29	Conner, Todd	RB	5-10	180	18	Fr.	Round Rock (Westwood)
40	Coryatt, Pat	DT	6-2	285	21	So-1L	Baytown (Lee)
93	Crouch, Trey	LB	6-3	230	18	Fr.	McAllen
5	Davis, Bruce	WB	5-8	151	19	Jr-1L	Dallas (Roosevelt)
26	David, Preston	LCB	6-0	162	20	Jr-2L	Lubbock (Estacado)
69	Donovan, Neal	LG	6-2	271	20	Jr-Sq	Bryan
17	Douglas, Leland	SE	6-3	188	18	Fr.	Beaumont (Hebert)
	Edinger, Bob	K	5-10	170	22	Jr-Sq	Beaumont
	Eiland, Craig	CB	6-1	182	20	So-Sq	Stanton
66	Elmore, Ross	OL	6-3	236	III	Fr.	Houston (Spring Branch Memorial)
	Eubank, Paul	P	6-2	191	19	So-Sq	Raytown, MO
98	Folmar, David	K	5-11	182	20	Jr-Sq	Dallas (Trinity Christian)
11	Francis, Ron	RB	5-11	185	18	Fr.	LaMarque
45	Gandy, Geff	MLB	6-1	228	22	Sr-3L	San Antonio (Churchill)
	Gatson, Enoch	DT	6-1	233	19	So-Sq	Bay City
55	Glass, Bobby	DT	6-4	255	23	Sr-2L	Duncanville
96	Graves, Pat	DL	6-1	220	18	Fr.	McGregor
56	Grimes, Randy	C	6-4	262	22	Sr-2L	Tyler (Lee)
77	Grumbine, Steve	DL	6-5	245	18	Fr.	Irving (MacArthur)
	Guarjardo, Josh	SE	5-9	155	20	So-Sq	Pleasanton
	Gunn, Philip	QB	6-3	197	19	So-Sq	Clinton, MS
	Haley, Jason	DB	5-8	179	19	So-Sq	Keller
36	Hall, Alan	RCB	6-0	161	19	So-Sq	Austin (LBJ)
41	Hall, Fred	HB	5-10	190	22	Sr-1L	San Antonio (Holmes)
50	Hancock, Kevin	SLB	6-3	207	20	So-1L	Texas City
87	Hetherly, Mike	TE	6-3	212	22	Sr-1L	Austin (Anderson)
89	Hickman, Wynn	DE	6-2	218	21	Jr-Sq	Denison
15	Hood, Clark	SS	5-11	186	20	Jr-Sq	Dallas (Woodrow Wilson)

Alphabetical Football Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Age	CL-Ex.	Hometown (High School)
	Houghton, Charles	DE	5-10	211	22	Sr-Sq	Shawnee Mission (South) KS
86	Houston, Sam	TE	6-3	202	23	Sr-3L	Abilene (Cooper)
42	Hunter, Danny	LB	6-1	207	22	Sr-Sq	Houston (Northbrook)
16	Hurd, Jack	DB	6-1	180	18	Fr.	Marshall
8	Inman, Larry	WB	6-3	184	22	Jr-Sq	Carlsbad, N.M.
47	Jamison, Alan	MLB	6-2	209	19	So-1L	Houston (Westchester)
	Jefferson, Kenneth	DE	6-5	212	19	So-Sq	Beeville
1	Jimmerson, Marty	K	5-9	172	19	So-1L	Houston (Stratford)
32	Johnson, Byron	FS	6-1	184	19	So-1L	Waller
73	Johnson, Mark	LG	6-3	245	22	Sr-2L	Temple
71	Johnson, Rick	OT	6-5	265	23	Sr-Sq	Waco (High)
	Jones, Zona	QB	6-1	189	19	So-Sq	Kingsville
65	Kirchner, Mark	RG	6-2	258	22	Sr-3L	Deer Park
58	Lane, Kyle	OL	6-2	231	18	Fr.	Waco (Midway)
	LaRocca, Rock	DE	5-11	207	20	Jr-Sq	Littleton (Arapahoe), CO
18	Lewis, Byron	LCB	6-0	160	20	So-Sq	Baytown (Lee)
74	Lewis, Marvin	DL	6-2	245	18	Fr.	Burton
35	Lively, Mike	TE	6-4	220	22	Sr-3L	Waco (Midway)
37	Mack, Cedric	RCB	6-0	184	22	Sr-3L	Freeport (Brazosport)
67	Mackay, Doug	C	6-3	252	21	Sr-Sq	Houston (Kincaid)
62	Mackey, Mike	RT	6-3	252	22	Sr-Sq	Dickinson
82	Malpass, Steve	WLB	6-2	205	20	So-1L	Abilene (Cooper)
9	Mangrum, David	QB	6-4	200	23	Sr-1L	Bells
	Manning, Mike	DL	6-3	235	18	Fr.	Pasadena (Dobie)
33	Massey, Phillip	QB	6-3	182	19	So-Sq	Memphis (Skyview), TN
20	Matthews, Ken	RB	6-0	183	23	Sr-Sq	Floresville
64	May, Jim	RG	6-3	230	22	Sr-2L	Houston (Stratford)
52	McClintock, Tommy	C	6-2	222	20	Jr-Sq	Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)
13	McNeil, Gerald	SE	5-7	137	20	Jr-2L	Killeen (High)
79	Mergenhagen, Paul	DT	6-3	240	20	Jr-2L	Abilene (Cooper)
24	Metcalf, Bo Scott	RCB	6-4	182	21	Sr-1L	Waco (Richfield)
	Moore, Todd	DB	5-8	178	19	So-Sq	Wortham
4	Muecke, Tom	QB	6-1	180	18	Fr.	Angleton
60	Nunn, Greg	LB	6-1	210	19	So-Sq	Beeville (Jones)
	Oliver, Gale	OL	6-2	240	18	Fr.	Houston (Spring Branch Memorial)
34	Patterson, Kenneth	QB	6-3	200	18	Fr.	McGregor
99	Perry, Ben	K	5-11	169	19	So-Sq	Texas City
54	Platt, Doug	DE	6-2	231	21	Jr-Sq	Grapeland
	Ponseigo, Allen	RB	5-10	185	20	So-Sq	Littleton (Arapahoe), CO
25	Pruitt, Glenn	SE	6-0	181	20	So-Sq	Waxahachie
49	Randle, Ervin	SLB	6-3	231	19	So-1L	Hearne
91	Randolph, Denny	DE	6-2	232	21	Sr-1L	Chilton
97	Redd, Dennis	DE	6-3	228	19	So-Sq	Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)
	Reeter, Jeff	SE	5-10	157	21	Jr-Sq	Jenks, OK
3	Rice, Allen	QB	5-10	192	20	Jr-Tr	Houston (Ranger JC)
68	Rose, Kyle	LG	6-3	239	21	Sr-Sq	Waco (Richfield)
30	Sargent, Broderick	RB	5-11	181	20	So-Sq	Waxahachie
	Savell, Cody	DB	5-10	183	22	Jr-Sq	Sonora
	Scales, Matt	DB	5-8	172	19	So-Sq	Plano
	Schlottmann, Chris	DB	5-10	182	19	So-Sq	McGregor
84	Selph, Travis	DE	6-3	227	22	Sr-3L	Houston (Aldine-MacArthur)
70	Sherman, Robert	DT	6-4	245	22	Sr-1L	Waco (Richfield)
21	Stockemer, Ralph	RB	6-2	182	19	So-Sq	Alma, AR
31	Stogner, Grey	FS	6-3	182	21	Jr-Sq	Sherman
27	Stowe, Ron	P	6-3	230	23	Sr-3L	Houston (Sharpstown)
	Swierick, Steven	DB	6-1	190	20	Jr-Sq	Falls City

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Age	Cl.-Ex.	Hometown (High School)
	Taylor, Ben	LB	6-0	211	19	So-Sq	Waco
85	Townsend, Kent	DE	6-4	228	22	Sr-1L	Tyler (Lee)
81	Turner, Derek	MLB	6-0	223	19	So-Sq	Edmond (High), OK
19	Vines, Vic	FS	6-0	190	22	Sr-3L	Odessa (Permian)
	Walker, Ronny	DB	6-2	187	21	Jr-Sq	Bart
43	Walters, Keith	SLB	6-2	214	21	Sr-1L	Hays (Thomas More), KS
80	Ward, Cary	TE	6-4	218	20	So-Sq	Keller

(Following Spring Practice)

Baylor Football

Defense



48—Charles Benson
90—Don Boeker



[79—Paul Mergenhagen
55—Bobby Glass]



[40—Pat Coryatt
76—Gregg Bomkamp]



84—Travis Selph
85—Kent Townsend



49—Ervin Randle
43—Keith Walters



46—John Breit
82—Steve Malpass



45—Geff Gandy
47—Alan Jamison



26—Preston Davis
18—Byron Lewis



24—Bo Scott Metcalf
37—Cedric Mack



15—Clark Hood
31—Grey Stogner



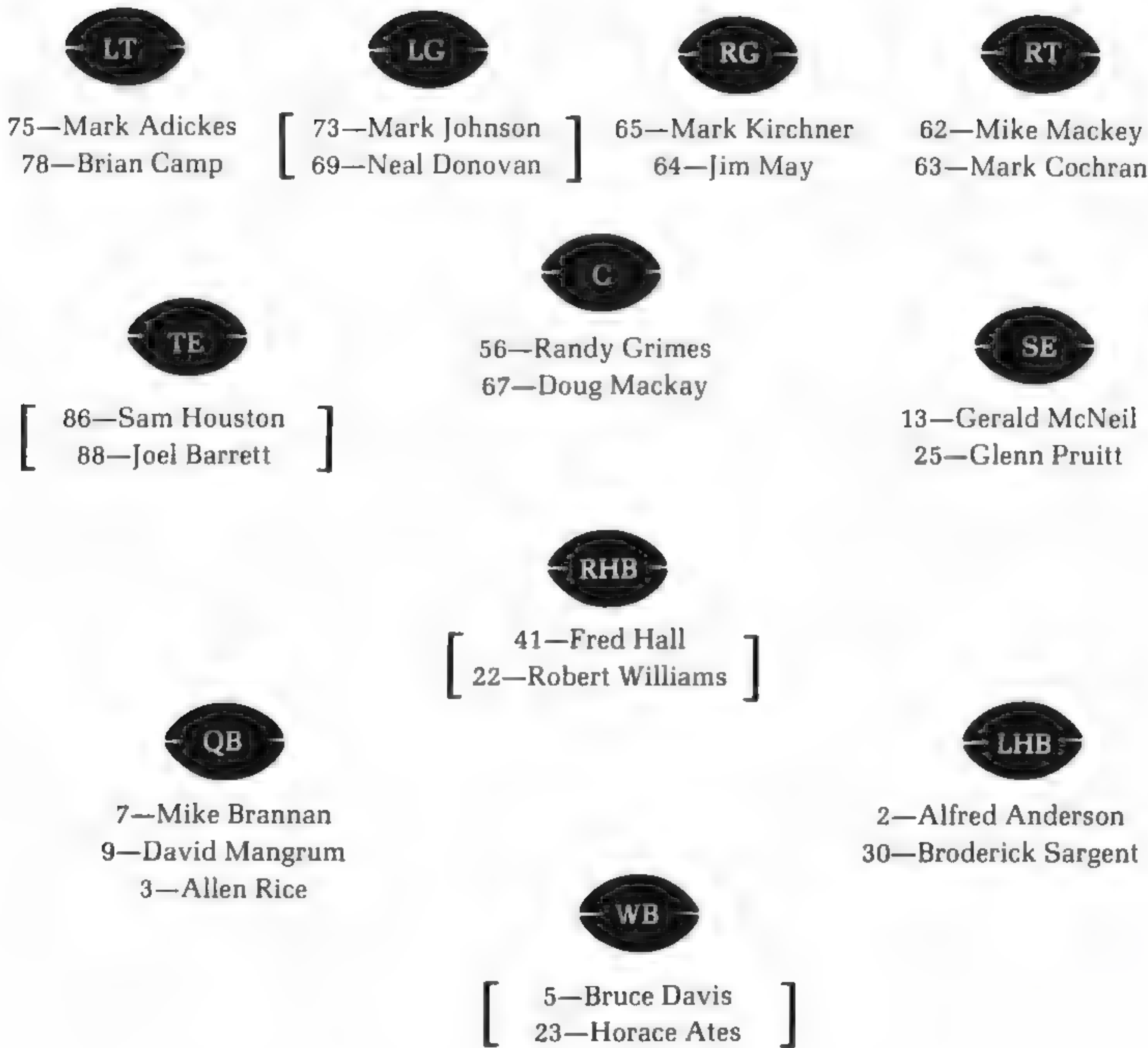
19—Vic Vines
32—Byron Johnson

[] Brackets denote virtual tie

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Age	Cl-Ex.	Hometown (High School)
	Ward, Jim	DE	6-1	203	19	So-Sq	Seguin
44	Watters, Robert	LB	6-2	197	18	Fr.	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
	Warren, Greg	DB	5-11	167	19	So-Sq	Houston (Strake Jesuit)
10	White, Michie	QB	5-11	183	22	Sr-Sq	Mansfield
22	Williams, Robert	RB	5-11	175	19	So-Sq	Galveston (Ball)
	Wilson, Earnest	SE	6-1	186	22	So-Sq	Jewett (Leon)
	Younger, Moody	DB	6-0	175	19	So-Sq	Floyddada

Two Deep

Offense



1982 BAYLOR NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Marty Jimmerson	34	Ken Patterson	67	Doug Mackay
2	Alfred Anderson	35	Mike Lively	68	Kyle Rose
3	Allen Rice	36	Allen Hall	69	Neal Donovan
4	Tom Muecke	37	Cedric Mack	70	Robert Sherman
5	Bruce Davis	38	John Casey	71	Rick Johnson
6	Anthony Coleman	39	Boyd Brigman	72	Marty Block
7	Mike Brannan	40	Pat Coryatt	73	Mark Johnson
8	Larry Inman	41	Fred Hall	74	Marvin Lewis
9	David Mangrum	42	Dan Hunter	75	Mark Adickes
10	Michie White	43	Keith Walters	76	Gregg Bomkamp
11	Ron Francis	44	Robert Watters	77	Steve Grumbine
12		45	Geff Gandy	78	Briam Camp
13	Gerald McNeil	46	John Breit	79	Paul Mergenhagen
14	Cody Carlson	47	Alan Jamison	80	Cary Wood
15	Clark Hood	48	Charles Benson	81	Derik Turner
16	Jack Hurd	49	Ervin Randle	82	Steve Malpass
17	Leland Douglas	50	Kevin Hancock	83	
18	Byron Lewis	51		84	Travis Selph
19	Vic Vines	52	Tommy McClintock	85	Kent Townsend
20	Ken Matthews	53	Claude Brusse	86	Sam Houston
21	Ralph Stockemer	54	Doug Platt	87	Mike Heatherly
22	Robert Williams	55	Bobby Glass	88	Joel Barrett
23	Horace Ates	56	Randy Grimes	89	Wynn Hickman
24	Bo Scott Metcalf	57	Ray Berry	90	Don Boeker
25	Glenn Pruitt	58	Kyle Lane	91	Denny Randolph
26	Preston Davis	59	Mark Bates	92	
27	Ron Stowe	60	Greg Nunn	93	Trey Crouch
28	Frankie Buggs	61	John Addicks	94	
29	Todd Conners	62	Mike Mackey	95	Wayne Davis
30	Broderick Sargent	63	Mark Cockran	96	Pat Graves
31	Grey Stogner	64	Jim May	97	Dennis Redd
32	Bryon Johnson	65	Mark Kirchner	98	David Folmar
33	Philip Massey	66	Ross Elmore	99	Ben Perry

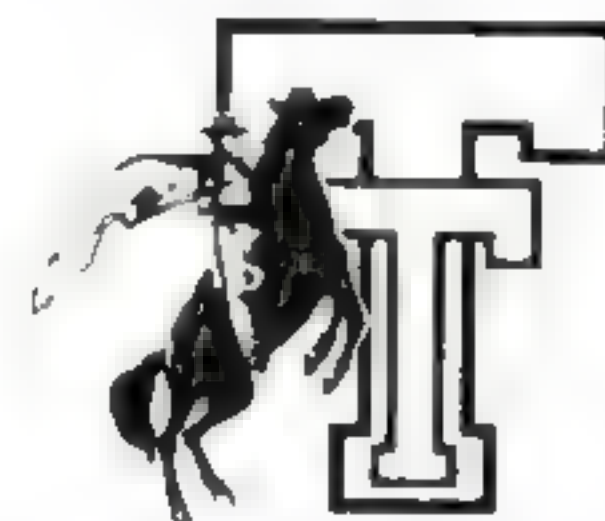
THE OPPONENTS

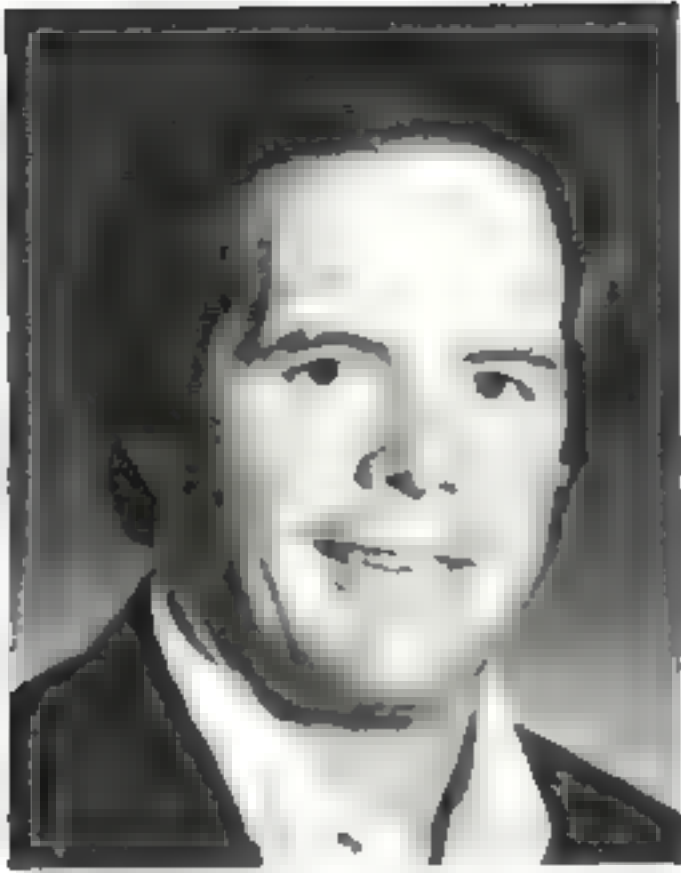


OSU



T
A M



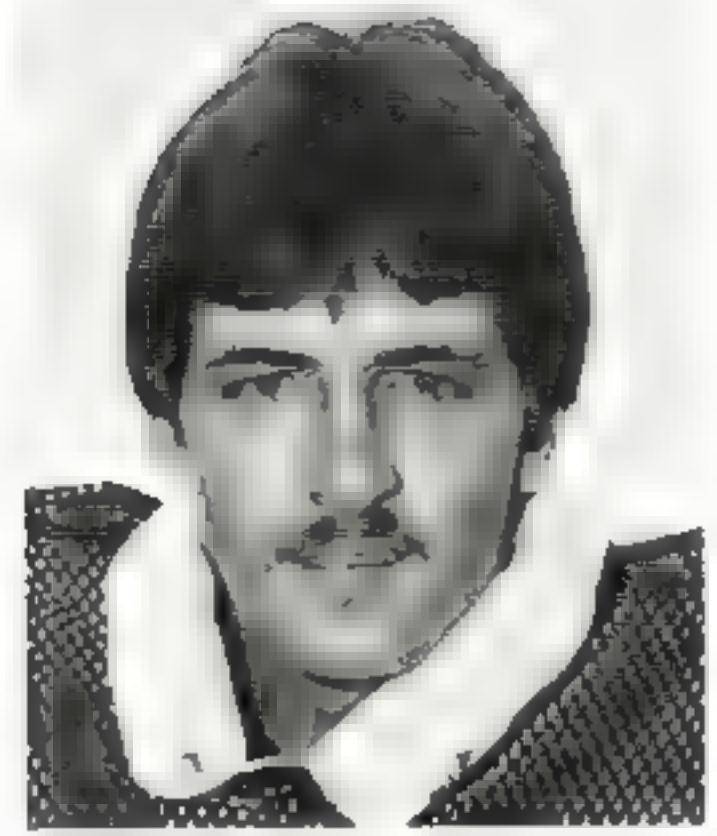


Corky Nelson
Head Coach

North Texas State

First Game

...at Waco, Tex., September 4, 1982;
7:00 p.m. CDT



Dale Moses
DB

School Location: Denton, Texas 76203
Enrollment: 17,500
Founded: 1890
Nickname: Eagles-Mean Green
Colors: Green and White
Conference: Southland
Stadium: Fouts Field (20,000)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass
President: Dr. Al Hurley
Athletic Director: TBA
Basic Offense: Pro Set
Basic Defense: 4-3

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4 — at Baylor
Sept.	11 — at Oklahoma State
Sept.	18 — NORTHEAST LOUISIANA
Sept.	25 — SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
Oct.	2 — at SMU
Oct.	9 — at Texas-Arlington
Oct.	23 — at West Texas State
Oct.	30 — NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY
Nov.	6 — at New Mexico State
Nov.	13 — at Richmond
Nov.	20 — TULSA

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Doug Ray (Office: 817-788-2278; Home: 383-3470)
ASSISTANT SID: Tim Clodjeaux (Home: 383-3471)
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Box 5177, NT Station, Denton, Texas 76203

1981 Record: Overall: 2-9, Conference: (Independent before this year)
Returning Starters: 17 (Offense 9; Defense 8), Starters Lost 5
Returning Lettermen: 56 (Offense 30; Defense 26), Lettermen Lost 10
ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Lester Harper, 5-11, 200, LB; Dale Moses, 6-2, 195, DB; Marvin Walker, 5-10, 162, WR; Phil Broadus, 5-10, 185, DB; Mark Witte, 6-4, 220, TE

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

North Texas State, under the direction of former Baylor assistant coach Corky Nelson, has a wealth of experience returning for the 1982 football season. In all, 56 lettermen and 17 starters return to try to improve upon last year's 2-9 record.

In the offensive backfield junior Carlen Charleston and senior Bobby Daniels should carry most of the load. Charleston had mid-season knee surgery, but still managed 420 yards in 106 carries in '81. Daniels split time at tailback and fullback, and finished with 163 yards in 46 carries.

The quarterback spot could belong to any one of four players, Greg Carter, Rusty Hill, Shaw Thompson and Mike Fisher. The first three split time last year, and Fisher is a transfer from Louisiana Tech.

The offensive line features a completely intact two-deep. Tackles Paul Schulze and Zene Renfro, guards Darrin Straughan and Dan Reeder and center Toby Bowen all return. Their backups are all back in the fold as well.

Flanker Marvin Walker leads the receiver corps. He caught 32 passes last year for 373 yards. Tight end Mark Witte was next with 18 for 164 yards, and split end Tony Merriwether followed with 11 grabs for 146 yards.

The linebacking corps is solid with Lester Harper returning and Mike Sizelove holding down the other spot. The defensive line, however, is a bit more unsettled.

The entire defensive backfield returns intact, with Dale Moses, the strong safety, expected to be the standout. He led the defensive backfield with 61 tackles a year ago, and had two interceptions. Phil Broadus and Jay Record will man the cornerback positions.

With all that experience, the Mean Green should improve upon last year's record. The 1982 schedule should not be as tough as '81's, which included six teams that won conference championships or went to bowl games.

NORTH TEXAS STATE Past Rivalry		
Year	Baylor	NTSU
1922	55	7
1923	23	7
1924	30	6
1925	20	6
1928	45	0
1929	32	0
1930	33	0
1940	27	20

Baylor has won 8, lost 0 against the Mean Green. Biggest Baylor win: 55-0, 1922. Longest Baylor winning streak: 8, 1922-25, 1928-30, 1940. First Baylor win: 55-7, 1922. Shutouts by Baylor: 4.

Bear Story

Back in the 1920's Baylor University received its first live mascot from troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32 Infantry Division, which was stationed in Waco.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at a Baylor-Texas A&M game, and when the unit got its order to move on the bear was left in the hands of the athletic department. Since then the use of bears at home football games has become as much a fixture as football players, cheerleaders and bands.

Probably the most well known bear mascot was Joe College who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a student at Baylor. It seems Mr. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear and feed him as the school's official mascot in exchange for free tuition. Mr. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bear mascots has continued ever since.

The current bear mascot is named Judge Charles, or Chuck for short. The North American black bear cub arrived last March to replace the growing Robbie, the preceeding mascot.

Every two years the university gets a new bear because they get too big and become hard to control. Judge, the mascot that went to the Cotton Bowl in 1974, still lives on campus, however, because of his gentle and tame nature. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to adapt to people quite well.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza built four years ago near the Baylor Student Union. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus.

Bears in Season Openers

1899 — Texas A&M	L 0-33	1940 — North Texas St.	W 27-20
1900 — Austin College	W 11- 0	*1941 — Hardin-Simmons	W 20- 0
1901 — TCU	W 36- 0	1942 — Blackland AFB	W 68- 0
1902 — Texas A&M	L 6-11	1945 — Blackland AFB	W 40- 0
1903 — TCU	W 14- 0	1946 — Southwestern	W 21- 7
1904 — TCU	T 0- 0	1947 — S.F. Austin	W 34- 0
1905 — TCU	L 0-16	1948 — Tulsa	W 42-19
1906 — No Team		1949 — South Carolina	W 20- 6
1907 — TCU	T 6- 6	1950 — at Wyoming	L 0- 7
1908 — Texas A&M	W 6- 5	1951 — at Houston	W 19- 0
1909 — Texas A&M	L 6- 9	1952 — Wake Forest	W 17-14
1910 — Austin College	W 31- 0	1953 — at California	W 25- 0
1911 — Austin College	L 0- 9	1954 — Houston	W 53-13
1912 — Austin College	L 6- 8	1955 — Hardin-Simmons	W 35- 7
1913 — Texas A&M	T 14-14	1956 — at California	W 7- 6
1914 — Austin College	T 0- 0	1957 — Villanova	W 7- 0
1915 — Howard Payne	W 3- 0	1958 — Arkansas-Little Rock	W 12- 0
1916 — San Marcos	W 75- 0	1959 — at Colorado	W 15- 7
1917 — Howard Payne	W 17- 0	1960 — Colorado	W 26- 0
1918 — Texas A&M	L 0-19	1961 — Wake Forest	W 31- 0
1919 — Austin College	W 17-12	1962 — at Houston	L 0-19
1920 — Austin College	W 9- 0	1963 — Houston	W 27- 0
1921 — Austin College	W 17-13	1964 — at Washington	L 14-35
1922 — North Texas St.	W 55- 0	1965 — at Auburn	W 14- 8
1923 — Simmons	W 14- 0	1966 — Syracuse	W 35-12
1924 — Austin College	L 3- 7	1967 — at Colorado	L 7-27
1925 — Notre Dame	L 0-41	1968 — at Indiana	L 36-40
1926 — Texas A&M	W 20- 9	1969 — Kansas State	L 15-45
1927 — TCU	L 0-14	1970 — at Missouri	L 0-38
1928 — Stephen F. Austin	W 31- 0	1971 — at Kansas	L 0-22
1929 — Stephen F. Austin	W 88- 0	1972 — at Georgia	L 14-24
1930 — North Texas St.	W 33- 0	1973 — Oklahoma	L 14-42
1931 — St. Edwards	W 23- 0	1974 — at Oklahoma	L 11-28
1932 — St. Edwards	W 32- 0	1975 — Mississippi	W 20-10
1933 — St. Edwards	W 20- 6	1976 — Houston	L 5-23
1934 — St. Edwards	W 33- 6	1977 — Texas Tech	L 7-17
1935 — Southwestern	W 39- 0	1978 — at Georgia	L 14-16
1936 — Simmons	W 13- 0	1979 — Lamar	W 20- 7
1937 — Southwestern	W 39- 2	1980 — at Lamar	W 42- 7
1938 — Southwestern	W 33- 0	1981 — Lamar	L 17-18
1939 — Southwestern	W 34- 0		

*Home and Away Games Indicated Starting in 1941

TOTALS

Won: 51 (Most Consecutive 20)

Lost: 25 (Most Consecutive 9)

Tie: 4

Pct.: .589



Earle Bruce
Head Coach

Ohio State

Second Game

...at Columbus, Ohio, September 11, 1982;
1:30 p.m. CDT



Joe Lukens
OG

School Location: Columbus, Ohio 43210

Enrollment: 53,000

Founded: 1870

Nickname: Buckeyes

Colors: Scarlet and Grey

Conference: Big Ten

Stadium: Ohio (83,112)

Playing Surface: Superturf

President: Edward Jennings

Athletic Director: Hugh Hindman

Basic Offense: "I"

Basic Defense: "5-3"

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11 — BAYLOR
Sept.	18 — at Michigan State
Sept.	25 — STANFORD
Oct.	2 — FLORIDA STATE
Oct.	9 — WISCONSIN
Oct.	16 — at Illinois
Oct.	23 — at Indiana
Oct.	30 — PURDUE
Nov.	6 — MINNESOTA
Nov.	13 — at Northwestern
Nov.	30 — MICHIGAN

HEAD COACH EARLE BRUCE: Is in his fourth year as head coach at OSU where he has a record of 29-7. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 75-41.

Alma Mater: Ohio State (1953)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., weekdays. Phone: (614) 422-2531

ASSISTANT COACHES: Bill Myles, Glen Mason, Fred Zechman, Wayne Stanley, Fred Pagac, Randy Hart, Bob Tucker, Dom Capers

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Marv Homan (Office: 614-422-6861; Home: 885-5611)

ASSISTANT SID's: Steve Snapp (Home: 261-1045); Claudia Dinges (Home: 488-4556)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: 124 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43210

1981 Record: Overall: 9-3, Conference 6-2 (first tie)

Returning Starters: 17 (Offense 9; Defense 8), Starters Lost 5

Returning Lettermen: 45 (Offense 23; Defense 22), Lettermen Lost 11

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Gary Williams, 6-2, 206, SE; Joe Lukens, 6-4, 258, RG; John Frank, 6-3, 223, TE; Tim Spencer, 6-1, 210, TB; Chris Riehm, 6-6, 260, DRT; Marcus Marek, 6-2, 216, LB; Glen Cobb, 6-3, 210, LB

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Ohio State coach Earle Bruce, whose three-year record with the Buckeyes is an impressive 29-7, returns 17 starters from last year's 9-3 team, nine on offense and eight on defense.

Heading the list of offensive holdovers are a trio of good players: tailback Tim Spencer, split end Gary Williams and guard Joe Lukens.

Spencer was a first-team all-Big Ten selection last year, netting 1,217 yards and 12 touchdowns on 226 carries. The 6-2, 210-pound speedster (he runs a 4.37 forty), had five 100-yard games last year, with four more in the 90's.

Williams hauled in 50 receptions and had six TD catches. The 6-3, 200-pound receiver,

who enters the 1982 season with a string of 36 games in which he has caught at least one pass, averaged 18.8 yards per reception in 1981. With one season to go, he already is OSU's all-time leading receiver.

Lukens is a 6-4, 260-pounder who is in his fourth year as a starter. He has been the Buckeyes most consistent lineman the past two seasons.

Top defensive returnees include linebackers Marcus Marek and Glen Cobb and tackles Jerome Foster and Chris Riehm.

Marek led the Buckeyes in tackles last year with 148 and was a first-team all-Big Ten choice. He is the second leading tackler in Ohio State history, behind only Tom Cousineau.

Cobb, the Buckeye co-captain, was second in tackles with 125 in his first full year as a starter.

Foster and Riehm, both in their fourth years as starters, recorded 66 and 38 tackles, respectively, a year ago. Foster led the Buckeyes in sacks with 12 for a minus 68 yards. Riehm missed the first two games of the season, but came on late in the year to help OSU gain a share of the conference title.

The biggest concerns for the Buckeyes are replacing all-time total offense leader Art Schlichter at quarterback, Bob Atha at punter and placekicker and Nick Miller at middle guard.

Atha, who also was the back-up quarterback, led the Big Ten in scoring with 88 points and averaged 40.1 yards per punt.

Miller, voted Most Inspirational Player in 1981, recorded 67 tackles including 11 tackles for losses.

OHIO STATE Past Rivalry		
Year	Baylor	OSU
1978	28	34

Baylor Attendance Marks

TEAM	HOME	AWAY
Arkansas	47,900 (1976)	54,560 (1981) 43,300 Fay. (1974)
Houston	40,000 (1980)	37,421 (1977)
Rice	40,500 (1974)	68,000 (1953)
SMU	36,500 (1978)	65,101 (1979)
Texas	48,500 (1980)	75,500 (1975)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974)	69,735 (1980)
TCU	40,000 (1981)	35,000 (1960)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981)	48,895 (1978)



Jerry Moore
Head Coach

Texas Tech University Third Game

...at Lubbock, Tex., September 25, 1982;
7:30 p.m. CDT



Anthony Hutchison
IB

School Location: Lubbock, Texas 79409

Enrollment: 23,000

Founded: 1923

Nickname: Red Raiders

Colors: Scarlet and Black

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Jones (47,000)

Playing Surface: Astroturf

President: Dr. Lauro Cavazos

Athletic Director: John Conley

Basic Offense: I-formation

Basic Defense: 5-2

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11 — at New Mexico
Sept.	18 — AIR FORCE
Sept.	25 — BAYLOR
Oct.	2 — at Texas A&M
Oct.	9 — at Arkansas
Oct.	16 — at Rice
Oct.	23 — at Washington
Oct.	30 — TEXAS
Nov.	6 — at TCU
Nov.	13 — SMU
Nov.	30 — HOUSTON

HEAD COACH JERRY MOORE: Is in his second year as head coach at Texas Tech where he has a record of 1-9-1. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 12-20-1.

Alma Mater: Baylor (1961)

Best time for media to reach coach: 1:30-2:30 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 806-742-3355

ASSISTANT COACHES: Jim Bates, Rob Best, Rodney Allison, Clarence James, Dean Slayton, David Krischke, Ron West, David Knaus, Taylor McNeel, Richard Ritchie

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Joe Hornaday (Office: 806-742-2770; Home: 799-8538)

ASSISTANT SID: Alfred White (Home: 792-6450)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 4199, Lubbock, Texas 79409

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	0	14	0	14	—	28
Texas Tech	3	6	6	0	—	15

Scoring Summary

TEXAS TECH—Greve, 27-yard field goal, 6:33 first quarter

BAYLOR—Davis, 47-yard pass from Jeffrey, (Jimmerson kick), 8:49 second quarter

TEXAS TECH—Greve, 27-yard field goal, 5:04 second quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 6-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 1:13 second quarter

TEXAS TECH—Greve, 20-yard field goal, 0.00, second quarter

TEXAS TECH—Hutchison, 22-yard run (pass failed), 13:58, third quarter

BAYLOR—Ates, 9-yard run (pass failed), 9:33, fourth quarter

BAYLOR—Gentry, 20-yard run (Anderson pass from Jeffrey), 6:28 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 152 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 17-20-0—211

Receiver: Dennis Gentry, 4-62 yards

Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 210 yards

Leading Tackler: Geff Gandy, 11

Final Statistics

	BU	TT
Score.....	28	15
First Downs	24	15
Rushes-Net Yards ...	59-341	47-189
Passing	17-12-0	32-9-1
Passing Yards	211	123
Total Plays	76	79
Total Offense	552	312
Punts-Avg.	7-41.7	8-49.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards.....	10-110	4-10

1981 Record: Overall: 1-9-1, Conference 0-7-1 (ninth place)

Returning Starters: 13 (Offense 6; Defense 7), Starters Lost 9

Returning Lettermen: 39 (Offense 18; Defense 21), Lettermen Lost 24

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Anthony Hutchison, 5-10, 180, IB; David Joeckel, 6-5, 261, C

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

If injuries and good fortune truly balance out, then Texas Tech should be in for some good things in 1982.

The Red Raiders were hampered by injuries (45 different players started during the '81 season) and bad breaks (lost to three bowl teams by a touchdown or less) on the way to a 1-9-1 season. Second-year coach Jerry Moore feels his current edition should be better than last year with everything considered equal.

The Red Raiders return 39 lettermen from last year's team, including six offensive and seven defensive starters. Add to those figures three starters in 1980 who were redshirted last year, and the Raiders' experience factor seems to be improved.

Hart had a solid spring at quarterback, but the big question in the backfield is whether Anthony Hutchison can stay healthy at I-back. He gained almost 500 yards in three and a half games last year before being slowed by a pulled hamstring. Top defenders are line-backer Stan Williams, defensive end Kenneth Sternes and noseguard Gabriel Rivera.

TEXAS TECH Past Rivalry					
Year	Baylor	Tech	Year	Baylor	Tech
1929	34	0	1963	21	17
1931	32	0	1964 (H)	28	10
1932	2	14	1965	22	34
1933	0	13	1966	29	14
1934	7	14	1967	29	31
1942	14	7	1968 (H)	42	28
1945	7	7	1969	7	41
1946	0	13	1970 (H)	3	7
1947	32	6	1971	0	27
1948 (H)	13	0	1972 (H)	7	13
1949	28	7	1973	24	55
1950 (H)	26	12	1974 (H)	17	10
1951 (H)	40	20	1975	10	33
1952	21	10	1976	21	24
1956 (H)	27	0	1977 (H)	7	17
1957	15	12	1978	9	27
1959 (H)	14	7	1979 (H)	27	17
1960	14	7	1980	11	3
1961	17	19	1981 (H)	28	15
1962 (H)	28	6	(H) at Waco		

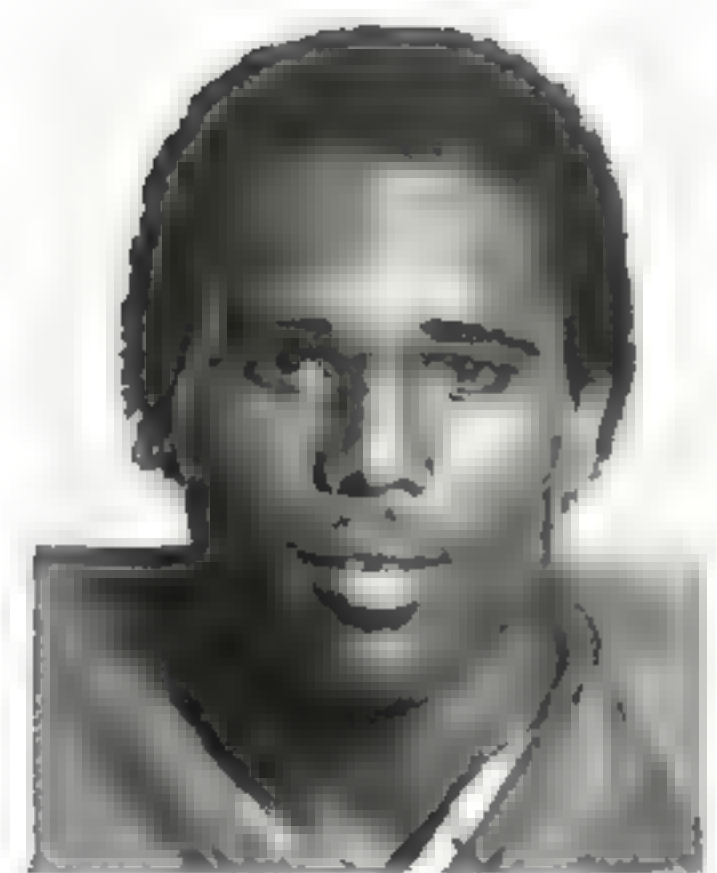
Baylor has won 21, lost 16, tied 1 against the Red Raiders. Biggest Baylor win: 34-0, 1929. Biggest Tech win: 41-7, 1969. Longest Baylor winning streak: 11, 1947-60. Longest Tech winning streak: 5, 1969-73. First Baylor win: 1929, 34-0. First Tech win: 1932, 2-14. Shutouts by Baylor: 4. Shutouts by Tech: 3.



Bill Yeoman
Head Coach

University of Houston Fourth Game

...at Waco, Tex., October 2, 1982;
7 p.m. CDT



Lionel Wilson
QB

School Location: Houston, Texas 77004

Enrollment: 30,000

Founded: 1927

Nickname: Cougars

Colors: Red and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Astrodome (50,155)

Playing Surface: AstroTurf

Chancellor: Barry Munitz

Athletic Director: Cedric Dempsey

Basic Offense: Veer

Basic Defense: 5-2

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11	— at Miami-Florida
Sept.	18	— ARIZONA STATE
Sept.	25	— LAMAR
Oct.	2	— at Baylor
Oct.	9	— TEXAS A&M
Oct.	16	— at SMU
Oct.	23	— ARKANSAS
Oct.	30	— TCU
Nov.	6	— at Texas
Nov.	20	— at Texas Tech
Nov.	27	— RICE

HEAD COACH BILL YEOMAN: Is in his twenty-first year as head coach at Houston where he has a record of 139-74-7. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 139-74-7.

Alma Mater: Army (1949)

Best time for media to reach coach: 1 to 3 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 713-749-4274

ASSISTANT COACHES: Joe Arenas, Jim Elam, Donald Ivory, Deryl Ray McGallion, Ronny Peacock, Elmer Redd, Don Todd, Billy Willingham, Larry Zierlein, Pat Donohoe

MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTOR: Frank Schultz (Office: 713-749-7642; Home: 466-4655)

PUBLICATIONS DIRECTOR: Jay Goldberg (Home: 932-0930)

ASSISTANT SID: Matt Rogers (Home: 774-3694)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: 3875 Holman, Room 113, Houston, Texas 77004

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	0	3	0	0	—	3
Houston	0	13	8	3	—	24

Scoring Summary

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 28-yard field goal, 12:35 second quarter

HOUSTON—Barrett, 11-yard run (Shaffer kick), 7:08 second quarter

HOUSTON—Polk, 5-yard pass from Wilson (kick blocked), 0:30 second quarter

HOUSTON—Wilson, 1-yard run (Barrett pass from Wilson), 4:47 third quarter

HOUSTON—Shaffer, 27-yard field goal, 12:20 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Jay Jeffrey, 39 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 28-14-1—170

Receiver: Walter Abercrombie, 7-55

Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 209 yards

Top Tackler: Vann McElroy, 15

Final Statistics

	BU	UH
Score	3	24
First Downs	15	30
Rushes-Net Yards	32-170	76-289
Passing	28-14-1	17-12-0
Passing Yards	170	142
Total Plays	61	93
Total Offense.....	253	431
Punts-Avg.....	4-38.2	2-47.5
Fumbles-Lost.....	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards.....	7-60	6-69

1981 Record: Overall: 7-4-1, Conference 5-2-1 (third place)

Returning Starters: 15 (Offense 8; Defense 7), Starters Lost 8

Returning Lettermen: 24 (Offense 14; Defense 10), Lettermen Lost 13

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Butch LaCroix, 5-11, 183, LCB; Weedy Harris, 6-2, 220, WLB; Maceo Fifer, 6-6, 263, ORT; Lionel Wilson, 6-1, 205, QB

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Armed with talented quarterback Lionel Wilson and a deep offensive line headed by highly-touted Maceo Fifer, Houston coach Bill Yeoman will lean on his offense to carry the load while keeping an inexperienced defensive line off the field as much as possible.

The 6-1, 205-pound Wilson broke several Houston records as a sophomore, including most yards total offense, most yards rushing for a quarterback and most plays in one season.

Senior offensive tackle Fifer will be the man UH depends on to get Wilson and the rest of the offensive backfield downfield. The 6-6, 265-pounder heads a list of seven lettermen who man the front. Right guard Bobby Grimes and center Billy Kidd are other veterans Yeoman is counting on.

David Roberson has been moved from flanker to split end, so Wilson will have to throw to two men new to their positions.

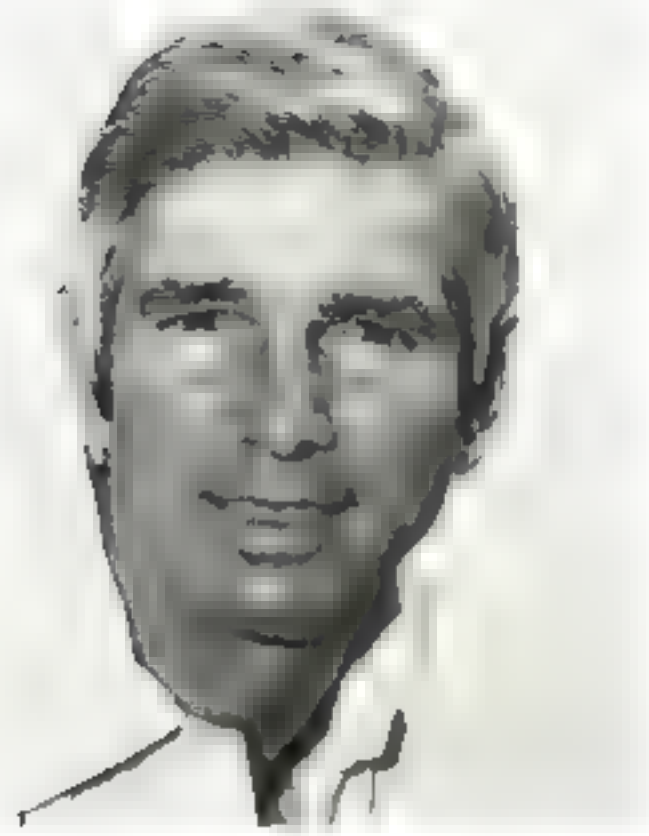
The defense is stacked with talent in the backfield and the linebacking spots, but an unseasoned front five will be called upon. Weedy Harris led the team in tackles from his linebacker spot a year ago, and Eugene Lockhart handles the other spot. Greg Harmon will handle one end position.

Butch LaCroix is a fine cornerback and another good one, Reggie Vonner, plays opposite him. Calvin Eason is back at free safety and James Durham will handle the strong position.

Both place kicker Mike Clendemem and punter Lonnie Stokes are back as well.

HOUSTON Past Rivalry					
Year	Baylor	UH	Year	Baylor	UH
1950 (H)	34	7	1976 (H)	5	23
1951	19	0	1977	24	28
1952	6	28	1978 (H)	8	20
1953 (H)	7	37	1979 (H)	10	13
1954 (H)	53	13	1980	24	12
1957 (H)	14	6	1981	3	24
1962	0	19	(H) at Waco		
1963 (H)	27	0			

Baylor has won 6, lost 8, tied 0 against the Cougars. Biggest Baylor win: 53-13, 1954. Biggest Houston win: 37-7, 1953. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, 1950-51. Longest UH winning streak: 4, 1976-79. First Baylor win: 1950, 34-7. First Houston win: 1952, 28-6. Shutouts by Baylor: 2. Shutouts by Houston: 1.



Bobby Collins
Head Coach

Southern Methodist University Fifth Game

...at Waco, Tex., October 9, 1982;
7 p.m. CDT



Eric Dickerson
TB

School Location: Dallas, Texas 75275

Enrollment: 8,800

Founded: 1911

Nickname: Mustangs

Colors: Red, White and Blue

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Texas (65,000)

Playing Surface: Astro turf

President: Dr. L. Donald Shields

Athletic Director: Bob Hitch

Basic Offense: I-formation

Basic Defense: 5-2

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11	— TULANE
Sept.	18	— at UT-El Paso
Sept.	25	— TCU
Oct.	2	— NORTH TEXAS STATE
Oct.	9	— at Baylor
Oct.	16	— HOUSTON
Oct.	23	— at Texas
Oct.	30	— TEXAS A&M
Nov.	6	— at Rice
Nov.	13	— at Texas Tech
Nov.	20	— ARKANSAS

HEAD COACH BOBBY COLLINS: Is in his first year as head coach at SMU. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 48-30-2.

Alma Mater: Mississippi State (1955)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 214-692-3667

ASSISTANT COACHES: Whitney Jordan, Billy Clay, Milo McCarthy, Jeff Bower, P. J. Larsen, Ken Pope, Robert Henry, Mike Barr, Tony Marciano, Randy Butler, John Somsy

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Bob Condon (Office: 214-692-2883; Home: 424-2233)

ASSISTANT SID's: Paul Ridings (Home: 821-1318); Robert Brock (Home: 696-3478)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Box 216, Moody Coliseum, Dallas, Texas 75275

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

SMU	6	10	14	7	—	37
Baylor	3	3	0	14	—	20

Scoring Summary

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 42-yard field goal, 5:57 first quarter

SMU—Revis, 6-yard pass from McIlhenny (kick failed), 0:31 first quarter

SMU—James, 1-yard run (Garcia kick), 10:18 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 21-yard field goal, 1:28 second quarter

SMU—Garcia, 38-yard field goal, 0:24 second quarter

SMU—Dickerson, 1-yard run (Garcia kick), 9:25 third quarter

SMU—Dickerson, 15-yard run (Garcia kick), 8:38 third quarter

BAYLOR—Gentry, 23-yard run (McNeil pass from Brannan), 14:33 fourth quarter

BAYLOR—McNeil, 25-yard pass from Brannan (pass failed), 7:48 fourth quarter

SMU—Dickerson, 21-yard run (Garcia kick), 0:34 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Dennis Gentry, 67 yards

Passer: Mike Brannan, 13-7-1—135

Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 5-73 yards

Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 136 yards

Top Tackler: Vann McElroy, 13

Final Statistics

	BU	SMU
Score	20	37
First Downs	14	17
Rushes-Net Yards	44-125	65-275
Passing	20-10-3	11-5-0
Passing Yards	167	76
Total Plays	76	77
Total Offense.....	351	292
Punts-Avg.....	5-37.0	8-38.1
Fumbles-Lost.....	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards.....	5-63	8-81

1981 Record: Overall: 10-1, Conference 7-1 (first place)

Returning Starters: 14 (Offense 7; Defense 7), Starters Lost 8

Returning Lettermen: 43 (Offense 22; Defense 21), Lettermen Lost 18

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Eric Dickerson, 6-2, 215, TB; Craig James, 6-1, 220, TB; Lance McIlhenny, 6-0, 195, QB; Gary Moten, 6-1, 206, LB; Russell Carter, 6-2, 181, CB

SMU Past Rivalry

Year	Baylor	SMU	Year	Baylor	SMU
1916	61	0	1951 (H)	14	13
1917	0	0	1952	7	7
1918	0	14	1953 (H)	27	21
1919	7	7	1954	33	21
1920	0	0	1955 (H)	0	12
1921	28	0	1956	26	0
1922	24	0	1957 (H)	7	14
1923	0	16	1958	29	33
1924	7	7	1959 (H)	14	30
1925	6	7	1960	20	7
1926	3	31	1961 (H)	31	6
1927	0	34	1962	17	13
1928	2	0	1963 (H)	20	6
1929	6	25	1964	16	13
1930	14	14	1965 (H)	20	10
1931	0	6	1966	22	24
1932	19	0	1967 (H)	10	16
1933	13	7	1968	17	33
1934	13	6	1969 (H)	6	12
1935	0	10	1970	10	23
1936	13	7	1971 (H)	6	20
1937	7	13	1972	7	12
1938	6	21	1973 (H)	22	38
1939	0	21	1974	31	14
1940	4	7	1975 (H)	31	34
1941	0	14	1976 (H)	27	20
1942 (H)	6	6	1977 (H)	9	6
1945	0	34	1978 (H)	21	28
1946 (H)	0	35	1979	24	21
1947 (H)	0	10	1980 (H)	32	28
1948	6	13	1981	20	37
1949	35	26	(H) at Waco		
1950	3	0			

Baylor has won 25, lost 32, tied 7 against the Mustangs. Biggest Baylor win: 61-0, 1916. Biggest SMU win: 35-0, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 6, 1960-65. Longest SMU winning streak: 8, 1966-73. First Baylor win: 1916, 61-0. First SMU win: 1918, 14-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 9. Shutouts by SMU: 13.

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Much of the talent that won a Southwest Conference football title in 1981 will return in 1982, but new coach Bobby Collins will face the problems of patching up an offensive line that paved the way for SMU's potent running attack last season.

Three starters in the offensive line graduated, but the key ingredients in the offensive attack—tailbacks Eric Dickerson and Craig James, and quarterback Lance McIlhenny—will return. The three formed the All-Southwest Conference backfield last year for the 10-1 Mustangs.

Seven of the 11 offensive starters will return in 1982. Seven defensive starters will return, but among the missing will be three All-conference performers, including tackle Harvey Armstrong, who was a backbone of the Mustang defense for four years.

Other all-SWC selections besides Armstrong were free safety James Mobley, and line-backer Eric Ferguson. Also gone is punter Eric Kaifes and kicker Eddie Garcia.

BEARS DOT TEXAS





Jackie Sherrill
Head Coach

Texas A&M University Sixth Game

...at College Station, Tex., October 16, 1982
2 p.m. CST



Earnest Jackson
FB

School Location: College Station, Texas 77843

Enrollment: 35,500

Founded: 1871

Nickname: Aggies

Colors: Maroon and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Kyle Field (70,016)

Playing Surface: Astro turf

President: Dr. Frank Vandiver

Athletic Director: Jackie Sherrill

Basic Offense: Pro-Set

Basic Defense: Multiple

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11	— BOSTON COLLEGE
Sept.	18	— UT-ARLINGTON
Sept.	25	— LOUISIANA TECH
Oct.	2	— TEXAS TECH
Oct.	9	— at Houston
Oct.	16	— BAYLOR
Oct.	23	— RICE
Oct.	30	— at SMU
Nov.	13	— at Arkansas
Nov.	20	— TCU
Nov.	25	— at Texas

HEAD COACH JACKIE SHERRILL: Is in his first year as head coach at Texas A&M. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 53-17-1.

Alma Mater: Alabama (1969)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 713-845-1730

ASSISTANT COACHES: R. C. Slocum, Bobby Roper, Paul Register, Curley Hallman, Golden Pat Ruel, George Pugh, Jerry Pettibone, Greg Davis, Jim Helms

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Ralph W. Carpenter (Office: 713-845-5725; Home: 693-5746)

ASSISTANT SID: Fred Battenfield (Home 696-9229)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Sports Information Office, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843-1228

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	3	10	3	3	—	19
Texas A&M	0	10	7	0	—	17

Scoring Summary

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 50-yard field goal, 4:06 first quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 8-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 12:32 second quarter

TEXAS A&M—Whitwell, 41-yard pass from Kubiak (Hardy kick), 10:43 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 20-yard field goal, 5:53 second quarter

TEXAS A&M—Hardy, 19-yard field goal, 0:10 second quarter

TEXAS A&M—Hector, 5-yard run (Hardy kick), 4:51 third quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 38-yard field goal, 1:45 third quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 21-yard field goal, 0:22 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 122 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 4-4-0—35

Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 3-41

Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 122 yards

Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, Geff Gandy, 10

Final Statistics

	BU	A&M
Score	19	17
First Downs	20	17
Rushes-Net Yards	61-253	48-130
Passing	17-8-0	19-10-0
Passing Yards	57	210
Total Plays	78	67
Total Offense.....	310	340
Punts-Avg.....	3-36.0	6-34.8
Fumbles-Lost.....	0-0	6-3
Penalties-Yards.....	3-10	4-80

1981 Record: Overall: 7-5, Conference 4-4 (fifth place)

Returning Starters: 17 (Offense 9; Defense 8), Starters Lost 5

Returning Lettermen: 50 (Offense 25; Defense 25), Lettermen Lost 11

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Gary Kubiak, 6-1, 195, QB; Earnest Jackson, 5-10, 205, FB; Johnny Hector, 5-11, 200, TB; Ray Childress, 6-6, 260, DT; Will Wright, 6-2, 228, LB

TEXAS A&M Past Rivalry

Year	Baylor	A&M	Year	Baylor	A&M
1899	0	33	1945	13	19
1901	46	0	1946 (H)	0	17
.....	6	11	1947	0	24
.....	17	6	1948	20	14
1902	6	11	1949	20	0
1903	0	16	1950 (H)	27	20
.....	0	5	1951	21	21
.....	0	0	1952 (H)	21	20
1904	0	5	1953	14	13
.....	5	17	1954 (H)	20	7
1908	6	5	1955	7	19
1909	6	9	1956 (H)	13	19
1911	11	22	1957	0	14
1912	0	53	1958 (H)	27	33
1913	14	14	1959	13	0
1916	0	3	1960 (H)	14	0
1917	0	7	1961	0	23
1918	0	19	1962 (H)	3	6
1919	0	10	1963	34	7
1920	0	24	1964 (H)	20	16
1921	3	14	1965	31	0
1922	13	7	1966 (H)	13	17
1923	0	0	1967	3	21
1924	15	7	1968 (H)	10	9
1925	0	13	1969	0	24
1926	20	9	1970 (H)	29	24
1931	7	33	1971	9	10
1932	0	0	1972 (H)	15	13
1933	7	14	1973	22	28
1934	7	10	1974 (H)	0	20
1935	14	6	1975	10	19
1936	0	0	1976	0	24
1937	13	0	1977 (H)	31	38
1938	6	6	1978	24	6
1939	0	20	1979 (H)	17	7
1940	7	14	1980	46	7
1941	0	48	1981	19	17
1942 (H)	6	0	(H) at Waco		

Baylor has won 27, lost 44, tied 7 against the Aggies. Biggest Baylor win: 46-0, 1901. Biggest A&M win: 53-0, 1912. Longest Baylor winning steak, 4, 1978-81. Longest A&M winning streak: 6, 1916-21. First Baylor win: 1901, 46-0. First A&M win: 1899, 33-0. Shutouts by Baylor 11. Shutouts by A&M: 24.

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

The Texas A&M offense in 1982 will start with quarterback Gary Kubiak, a 6-1, 195-pounder who is an adept operator of the option running game and who has a live, accurate throwing arm. How much the offense improves depends on the supporting cast.

The running backs are talented with the likes of Earnest Jackson, Johnny Hector and Thomas Sanders. But there's a lack of depth and that is a problem that will need to be corrected this fall. The same holds true with the corps of wide receivers that includes Don Jones, Jimmie Williams, Jimmy Teal and Tommy Sugg. Some incoming freshmen will draw long looks at these positions.

The offensive line was a concern all spring. The various candidates along the front line made progress but not to the extent that is desired. Additional work will be required before it is decided who plays where.

The overall defense appears to be ready for a strong showing in the fall. Defensive tackles Ray Childress and Keith Guthrie along with linebacker Will Wright should be set to anchor the defense.

The kicking game should be fine in the extra-point and field goal area with David Hardy doing the honors. The punting game was erratic in the spring and will draw more attention in the fall work.

Future Baylor Schedules

1983

Sept. 10 — Brigham Young (Waco)
 Sept. 17 — at Air Force
 Sept. 24 — Texas Tech (Waco)
 Oct. 1 — at Houston
 Oct. 8 — at SMU
 Oct. 15 — Texas A&M (Waco)
 Oct. 22 — TCU (Waco)
 Oct. 29 — Tulane (Waco)
 Nov. 5 — at Arkansas
 Nov. 12 — Rice (Waco)
 Nov. 19 — at Texas

1984

Sept. 8 — at Brigham Young
 Sept. 22 — at LSU
 Sept. 29 — at Texas Tech
 Oct. 6 — Houston (Waco)
 Oct. 13 — SMU (Waco)
 Oct. 20 — at Texas A&M
 Oct. 27 — at TCU
 Nov. 3 — New Mexico (Waco)
 Nov. 10 — Arkansas (Waco)
 Nov. 17 — at Rice
 Nov. 24 — Texas (Waco)

1985

Sept. 7 — Wyoming (Waco)
 Sept. 14 — at Georgia
 Sept. 21 — at Southern California
 Sept. 28 — Texas Tech (Waco)
 Oct. 5 — at Houston
 Oct. 12 — at SMU
 Oct. 19 — Texas A&M (Waco)
 Oct. 26 — TCU (Waco)
 Nov. 9 — at Arkansas
 Nov. 16 — Rice (Waco)
 Nov. 23 — at Texas

1986

Sept. 6 — at Wyoming
 Sept. 13 — TBA
 Sept. 20 — Southern California (Waco)
 Sept. 27 — at Texas Tech
 Oct. 4 — Houston (Waco)
 Oct. 11 — SMU (Waco)
 Oct. 18 — at Texas A&M
 Oct. 25 — at TCU
 Nov. 8 — Arkansas (Waco)
 Nov. 15 — at Rice
 Nov. 22 — Texas (Waco)



F. A. Dry
Head Coach

Texas Christian University Seventh Game



Stanley Washington
SE

at Fort Worth, Tex., October 23, 1982;
2 p.m. CST

School Location: Fort Worth, Texas 76129

Enrollment: 6,200

Founded: 1873

Nickname: Horned Frogs

Colors: Purple and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Amon Carter (46,000)

Playing Surface: SuperTurf

Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker

Athletic Director: Frank Windegger

Basic Offense: Veer

Basic Defense: 5-2

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11 — UTAH STATE
Sept.	18 — at Kansas
Sept.	25 — at SMU
Oct.	2 — at Arkansas (Little Rock)
Oct.	9 — RICE
Oct.	16 — at Mississippi
Oct.	23 — BAYLOR
Oct.	30 — at Houston
Nov.	6 — TEXAS TECH
Nov.	13 — TEXAS
Nov.	20 — at Texas A&M

HEAD COACH F. A. DRY: Is in his sixth year as head coach at TCU where he has a record of 9-43-3. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 40-61-4.

Alma Mater: Oklahoma A&M (1953)

Best time for media to reach coach: 10:30 a.m. to 12 noon, weekdays. Phone: 817-921-7970

ASSISTANT COACHES: Charlie Frazier, Mark Hatley, Bob Junko, David McGinnis, Jamie Hunter, John Payne, Alec Pittman, Bob Stanley

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Glen Stone (Office: 817-921-7969)

ASSISTANT SID: Charlie Dierker (Home: 737-2647)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Sports Information Office, Texas Christian University, P.O. Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	7	10	3	14	—	34
TCU	0	6	7	8	—	21

Scoring Summary

BAYLOR—Anderson, 3-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 8:01 first quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 4-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 14:22 second quarter

TCU—Porter, 22-yard pass from Stamp (kick failed), 8:44 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 19-yard field goal, 0:22 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 35-yard field goal, 8:05 third quarter

TCU—Johnson, 21-yard pass from Stamp (Porter kick), 2:31 third quarter

BAYLOR—Abercrombie, 5-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 13:58 fourth quarter

BAYLOR—Abercrombie 12-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 7:43 fourth quarter

TCU—Stamp 1-yard run (Gilbert pass from Stamp), 2:44 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 132 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 15-11-0—180

Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 6-114

Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 244 yards

Top Tackler: Ervin Randle, 7

Final Statistics

	BU	TCU
Score	34	21
First Downs	32	21
Rushes-Net Yards	76-341	24-61
Passing	15-11-0	36-20-2
Passing Yards	180	162
Total Plays	91	60
Total Offense.....	521	323
Punts-Avg.....	2-38.5	6-43.1
Fumbles-Lost.....	6-4	2-1
Penalties-Yards.....	6-56	5-45

1981 Record: Overall: 2-7-2, Conference 1-6-1 (ninth place)

Returning Starters: 12 (Offense 5; Defense 7), Starters Lost 10

Returning Lettermen: 40 (Offense 20; Defense 20), Lettermen Lost 17

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Stanley Washington, 5-11, 165, SE; James Gargus, 6-4, 220, P; Darrell Patterson, 6-3, 225, LB; Ron Zell Brewer, 6-2, 220, OLB; John Thomas, 6-2, 180, PR

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

When the 1982 football season opens for TCU a number of questions may still be unanswered. How well will the Frogs' transition to the Veer offense be executed? Can a candidate step forward to fill the void left by Steve Stamp at quarterback. Will the Horned Frog defense be as good as early fall workouts promise?

Answers to those questions will probably come quickly in September as the Frogs begin season number six under head coach F. A. Dry. A stable full of running backs makes the switch to the veer an attractive alternative to the largely pass oriented TCU offenses of recent years. But that doesn't mean split end Stanley Washington will be forgotten.

He'll be the ringleader of a TCU receiving corps which promises to be as good as any. Besides Washington, Greg Arterberry, James Maness, Dwayne May and others should keep opposing secondaries busy.

They'll be the passing targets of Stamp's successor, with senior letterman Reuben Jones the most likely candidate for the first snap in Septembr. Jones will be fighting for a starting job along with senior Eddie Clark, and sophomores Anthony Gulley and Anthony Sciaraffa.

The TCU defense should be solid, with the nucleus being outstanding linebackers. Darrell Patterson and Joe Hines are the veterans in the middle, but sophomores Gary Spann and Ron Zell Brewer sparkled as freshmen.

Horned Frog special teams were good last year, largely on the strength of returnees James Gargus and John Thomas. Gargus owns the best single season punting average in school history and his 44.2 yard average was ninth best in the nation in 1981. Thomas averaged 14.4 yards per punt return last year, the best in the Southwest Conference and third best in the nation.

**TCU
Past Rivalry**

Year	Baylor	TCU	Year	Baylor	TCU
1899	0	0	1937	6	0
1901	36	0	1938	7	39
.....	42	0	1939	27	0
1902	0	0	1940	12	14
.....	20	0	1941 (H)	12	23
1903	14	0	1942	10	7
1904	0	0	1945 (H)	6	7
.....	0	0	1946	16	19
.....	0	5	1947 (H)	7	14
1905	0	16	1948	6	3
.....	12	6	1949 (H)	40	14
.....	0	17	1950	20	14
1907	6	6	1951 (H)	7	20
.....	16	8	1952 (H)	20	20
.....	10	11	1953 (H)	25	7
1908	0	15	1954	12	7
.....	6	10	1955 (H)	7	19
.....	23	8	1956	6	7
1909	0	9	1957 (H)	6	19
.....	0	11	1958	0	22
.....	0	3	1959 (H)	0	14
1910	52	0	1960	6	14
.....	10	3	1961 (H)	28	14
1911	12	0	1962	26	28
1912	0	22	1963 (H)	32	13
1914	28	14	1964	14	17
1915	51	0	1965 (H)	7	10
1916	32	14	1966	0	6
1917	0	34	1967 (H)	7	29
1918	7	12	1968	14	47
1919	7	0	1969 (H)	14	31
1920	9	21	1970	17	24
1925	7	7	1971 (H)	27	34
1926	7	7	1972	42	9
1927	0	14	1973 (H)	28	34
1928	7	6	1974	21	7
1929	7	34	1975 (H)	24	6
1930	15	14	1976	24	19
1931	6	19	1977 (H)	48	9
1932	0	27	1978	28	21
1933	7	0	1979 (H)	16	3
1934	12	34	1980	21	6
1935	0	28	1981 (H)	34	21
1936	0	28	(H) at Waco		

Baylor has won 39, lost 42, tied 8 against the Horned Frogs. Biggest Baylor win: 52-0, 1910. Biggest TCU win: 34-0, 1917. Longest Baylor winning streak: 8, 1974-81. Longest TCU winning streak: 8, 1964-71. First Baylor win: 1901, 36-0. First TCU win: 1904, 5-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 15. Shutouts by TCU: 19.



Vince Gibson
Head Coach

Tulane University Eighth Game

...at New Orleans, La., October 30, 1982;
7:30 p.m. CST



Robert Griffin
WR

School Location: New Orleans, LA 70118

Enrollment: 10,040

Founded: 1834

Nickname: Green Wave

Colors: Olive Green and Sky Blue

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Superdome (71,000)

Playing Surface: Artificial Turf

President: Dr. Eamon Kelly

Athletic Director: Hindman Wall

Basic Offense: Multiple

Basic Defense: 4-3

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4 — MISSISSIPPI STATE
Sept.	11 — at SMU
Sept.	18 — RICE
Oct.	2 — at Vanderbilt
Oct.	9 — GEORGIA TECH
Oct.	16 — SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
Oct.	23 — MEMPHIS STATE
Oct.	30 — BAYLOR
Nov.	6 — at Mississippi
Nov.	20 — FLORIDA
Nov.	27 — at LSU

HEAD COACH VINCE GIBSON: Is in his third year as head coach at Tulane where he has a record of 10-13. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 71-91-2.

Alma Mater: Florida State (1955)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m. weekdays. Phone: 504-854-5355

ASSISTANT COACHES: Vic Eumont, Dale Steele, Buddy Geis, Ted Heath, Charlie Hall, Tony Yelovich, Frank Monica, Ken Meyer, Bill Maskill

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: M. L. Lagarde (Office: 504-865-5501; Home: 885-7967)

ASSISTANT SID: Ora Cosse (Home: 271-0623)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Tulane University, Monk Simons Athletic Complex, New Orleans, LA 70118

1981 Record: Overall: 6-5

Returning Starters: 14 (Offense 7; Defense 7), Starters Lost 8

Returning Lettermen: 42 (Offense 20; Defense 20), Lettermen Lost 15

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Robert Griffin, 6-3, 190, WR; Reggie Reginelli, 5-10, 185, RB; Bill Lichtenstein, 6-3, 260, OT; Lionel Washington, 6-0, 185, DB; Ricky Goff, 6-2, 220, LB; Tyrone Smith, 5-11, 175, DB; Daryl Tipton, 6-2, 222, LB

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

The Tulane Green Wave should carry plenty of momentum into the 1982 football season. They put together their third straight winning season in '81 and won six of their last seven games in the process.

Head coach Vince Gibson has seven starters returning on both offense and defense and all indications point to a banner season.

In all, 42 lettermen return, meaning that depth and experience are found at every position

except outside linebacker. No less than two lettermen return to battle for every position on the team.

The quarterback position appears to be well manned. There are two quarterbacks who started at different times during 1981. Add a top quality transfer and the situation is under control.

The leading rusher of a year ago, Marvin Lewis, and leading receiver, Nolan Franz, are gone, but the next four rushers are back as is Robert Griffin, an outstanding receiver who missed last year with a knee injury.

On defense the top two tacklers are back, Darryl Tipton and Ricky Goff, and only one starter was lost in the secondary. Eight defensive backs with letters return.

Vince Manalla, who had a 38.9 average punting, returns as the specialist with two letters.

Everything is positive as the wave heads into the 1982 season. With a strong finish in 1981 and a wealth of experience returning, the New Orleans school is looking forward to a fine season.

TULANE Past Rivalry		
Year	Baylor Tulane	
1908	6	0
1908	2	10
1948	13	35
1951	27	14

Baylor has won 2, lost 2 against the Green Wave. Biggest Baylor win: 27-14, 1951. Biggest Tulane win: 35-13, 1948. Longest Baylor winning streak: 1, 1908, 1951. Longest Tulane winning streak: 2, 1908 and 1948. First Baylor win; 1908, 6-0. First Tulane win: 1908, 10-2. Shutouts by Baylor: 1. Shutouts by Tulane: 0.

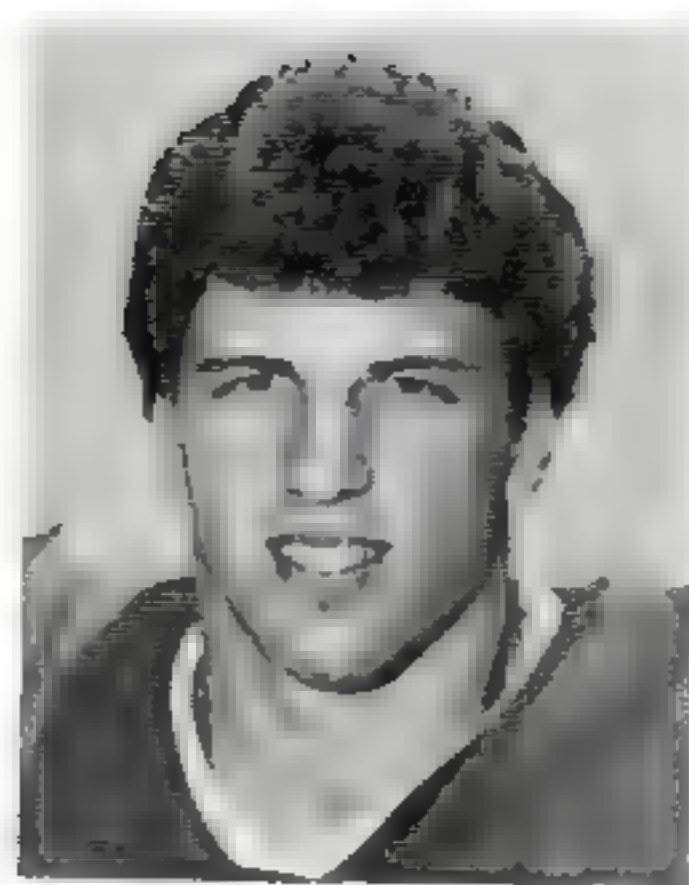


Travis Selph and Keith Walters help stack up an opposing runner.



Lou Holtz
Head Coach

University of Arkansas Ninth Game



Billy Ray Smith
DE

...at Waco, Tex., November 6, 1982;
2 p.m. CST

School Location: Fayetteville, Arkansas
72701

Enrollment: 15,000

Founded: 1872

Nickname: Razorbacks

Colors: Cardinal and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Razorback (41,221)

Playing Surface: Astro turf

President: Dr. James Martin

Athletic Director: Frank Broyles

Basic Offense: Veer

Basic Defense: Multiple

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11 — TULSA
Sept.	18 — NAVY
Sept.	25 — OLE MISS
Oct.	2 — TCU
Oct.	9 — TEXAS TECH
Oct.	23 — at Houston
Oct.	30 — RICE
Nov.	6 — at Baylor
Nov.	13 — TEXAS A&M
Nov.	20 — at SMU
Dec.	4 — at Texas

HEAD COACH LOU HOLTZ: Is in his sixth year as head coach at Arkansas where he has a record of 45-14-1. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 91-46-4.

Alma Mater: Kent State (1959)

Best time for media to reach coach: noon to 1 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 501-575-4848

ASSISTANT COACHES: Larry Beightol, Jesse Branch, Sam Goodwin, Don Lindsey, John Mitchell, Rich Olson, Mike Tolleson, Ken Turner

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Rich Schaeffer (Office: 501-575-2751; Home: 521-7393)

ASSISTANT SID: Bill Rogers (Home: 442-0425)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Broyles Athletic Complex, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Arkansas	10	7	14	10	—	41
Baylor	17	7	3	12	—	39

Scoring Summary

ARKANSAS—Clark, 1-yard run (Lahay kick), 13:52 first quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 25-yard field goal, 9:57 first quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 5-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 8:25 first quarter

ARKANSAS—Lahay, 49-yard field goal, 6:33 first quarter

BAYLOR—McNeil, 5-yard pass from Jeffrey (Jimmerson kick), 2:28 first quarter

ARKANSAS—Clark, 1-yard run (Lahay kick), 5:56 second quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 1-yard run (Jimmerson kick), 2:07 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 29-yard field goal, 10:17 third quarter

ARKANSAS—Clark, 5-yard run (Lahay kick), 6:15 third quarter

ARKANSAS—Clark, 9-yard run (Lahay kick), 4:06 third quarter

ARKANSAS—Clark, 7-yard run (Lahay kick), 14:50 fourth quarter

BAYLOR—McNeil, 27-yard pass from Jeffrey (pass failed), 9:44 fourth quarter

BAYLOR—Gentry, 9-yard pass from Jeffrey (pass failed), 2:05 fourth quarter
ARKANSAS—Lahay, 27-yard field goal, 0:12 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 100 yards
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 17-26-0—286
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 10-197
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 299 yards
Top Tackler: Geff Gandy, 17

Final Statistics

	BU	UA
Score	39	41
First Downs	25	20
Rushes-Net Yards	60-206	50-187
Passing	17-26-0	17-23-2
Passing Yards	286	250
Total Plays	77	67
Total Offense.....	492	437
Punts-Avg.....	3-38.0	3-39.3
Fumbles-Lost	5-4	2-1
Penalties-Yards.....	4-34	3-25

1981 Record: Overall: 8-4-0, Conference 5-3-0 (fourth place)

Returning Starters: 17 (Offense 8; Defense 9), Starters Lost 5

Returning Lettermen: 41 (Offense 21; Defense 20), Lettermen Lost 15

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Billy Ray Smith, 6-3½, 228, DE; Steve Korte, 6-2½, 270, OG; Gary Anderson, 6-1, 180, WR-RB; Alfred Mohammed, 6-3, 275, OT; Jessie Clark, 6-1, 227, FB; Jay Bequette, 6-2, 255, C; Richard Richardson, 5-11, 260, NG

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Coach Lou Holtz thinks he has more good players than he's had in any of his five previous seasons at Arkansas but he also is concerned about the number of questions the Razorbacks still have unanswered as they prepare for the 1982 season.

For instance, there may not be many teams in college football with three offensive linemen as good as Steve Korte, Alfred Mohammed and Jay Bequette. Korte is the strongest player ever at Arkansas and was consensus all-conference last year. Mohammed and Bequette were second unit all-Southwest Conference a year ago.

However, with Bequette at center and Korte and Mohammed on the right side of the line, the left guard and tackle spots are being totally rebuilt. Plus, the tight end position presents the biggest question mark on the squad since Arkansas' top three tight ends from 1981 graduated.

The Hogs should be well stocked at quarterback with Tom Jones and Brad Taylor, but Holtz never has been as concerned about his corps of running backs as he is now. A freshman may even be called upon to ease the problem in the backfield. Jessie Clark is a solid running back but with Gary Anderson being moved to wide receiver, a move that might be reversed, no one else has taken charge in the backfield.

Defensively the Razorbacks should be solid up front with returning all-America Billy Ray Smith at an end and Richard Richardson at nose guard. Ron Faurot has blossomed at the other end and Earl Buckingham and Phillip Boren are both quality tackles.

However, the Porkers are perilously thin at the linebacker spots and in the secondary. Freshmen will be called upon for help in both areas.

The kicking game, always an Arkansas strong point, will be in the hands of freshman Ernie Villarreal. If he isn't able to handle the placement and kickoff duties, the Hogs may suffer.

ARKANSAS Past Rivalry

Year	Baylor	Ark.	Year	Baylor	Ark.
1904	17	6	1953 (H)	14	7
1912	7	0	1954	20	21
1913	0	34	1955 (H)	25	20
1921	12	13	1956	14	7
1922	60	13	1957 (H)	17	20
1923	14	0	1958	12	0
1924	13	0	1959 (H)	7	23
1927	6	13	1960	28	14
1928	0	14	1961 (H)	13	23
1929	31	20	1962	21	28
1930	22	7	1963 (H)	14	10
1931	19	7	1964	6	17
1932	6	20	1965 (H)	7	38
1933	7	19	1966	7	0
1934	0	6	1967 (H)	10	10
1935	13	6	1968	19	35
1936	10	14	1969	7	21
1937	20	14	1970	7	41
1938	9	6	1971 (H)	7	35
1939	19	7	1972	20	31
1940	6	12	1973 (H)	7	13
1941 (H)	20	7	1974	21	17
1942	20	7	1975 (H)	3	41
1945 (H)	23	13	1976 (H)	7	7
1946	0	13	1977	9	35
1947 (H)	17	9	1978 (H)	14	27
1948	23	7	1979	20	29
1949 (H)	35	13	1980 (H)	42	15
1950	6	27	1981	39	41
1951 (H)	9	7	(H) at Waco		
1952	17	20			

Baylor has won 28, lost 30, tied 2 against the Razorbacks. Biggest Baylor win: 60-13, 1922. Biggest Arkansas win: 41-3, 1975. Longest Baylor winning streak: 3, 1922-24. Longest Arkansas winning streak: 6, 1968-73. First Baylor win: 1904, 17-6. First Arkansas win: 1913, 34-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 5. Shutouts by Arkansas: 4.

What They'll Wear and Use

AT HOME THE BEARS WILL WEAR:

Pants—White with green-gold-green stripes down the leg
Jersey—Kelly Green with white numbers bordered in gold
Helmet—Metallic gold

ON THE ROAD THE BEARS WILL WEAR:

Pants—White with green-gold-green stripes down the leg
Jersey—White with gold numbers bordered in green
Helmet—Metallic gold

THE BEARS WILL USE A RAWLINGS R-5 FOOTBALL



Ray Alborn
Head Coach

Rice University

Tenth Game

...at Houston, Tex., November 13, 1982;
2 p.m. CST



Clenzie Pierson
DT

School Location: Houston, Texas 77001

Enrollment: 3,100

Founded: 1912

Nickname: Owls

Colors: Blue and Gray

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Rice (70,000)

Playing Surface: Astro turf

President: Dr. Norman Hackerman

Athletic Director: Augie Erfurth

Basic Offense: Split back veer

Basic Defense: 5-2

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	11	— SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
Sept.	18	— at Tulane
Sept.	25	— at LSU
Oct.	2	— TEXAS
Oct.	9	— at TCU
Oct.	16	— TEXAS TECH
Oct.	23	— at Texas A&M
Oct.	30	— at Arkansas
Nov.	6	— SMU
Nov.	13	— BAYLOR
Nov.	27	— at Houston

HEAD COACH RAY ALBORN: Is in his fifth year as head coach at Rice where he has a record of 12-32. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 12-32.

Alma Mater: Rice (1962)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11 a.m. to noon, weekdays. Phone: 713-526-3372

ASSISTANT COACHES: Carlos Mainord, Tom Rossley, Tony Sexton, Tim Marcum, Bobby Williams, George Crotez, Clovis Hale, Jim Bob Helduser, Doyle Parker, Bert Gravitt, Bill Moore, Eddie Davis

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Bill "Barber" Whitmore (Office: 713-527-4034; Home: 782-7928)

ASSISTANT SID: Nancy Burch (Home: 781-3634)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Athletic Dept., Rice University, Houston, Texas 77251

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Rice	3	7	0	7	—	17

Scoring Summary

RICE—Baxter, 25-yard field goal, 9:26 first quarter

BAYLOR—Anderson, 4-yard run (Jimmer-son kick), 7:53 second quarter

RICE—Courville, 35-yard pass from Cal-houn (Baxter kick), 3:23 second quarter

BAYLOR—Gentry, 33-yard run (Jimmer-son kick), 11:42 fourth quarter

RICE—Sanders, 15-yard pass from Cal-houn (Baxter kick), 7:31 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Dennis Gentry, 88 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 24-13-0—141

Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 3-47

Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 142 yards

Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, 12

Final Statistics

	BU	RU
Score	14	17
First Downs	16	17
Rushes-Net Yards	46-192	51-103
Passing	24-13-0	16-10-0
Passing Yards	141	165
Total Plays	70	67
Total Offense.....	333	268
Punts-Avg.....	6-47.0	6-39.7
Fumbles-Lost.....	2-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards.....	7-84	4-34

1981 Record: Overall: 4-7, Conference (sixth tie)

Returning Starters: 15 (Offense 8; Defense 7), Starters Lost 7

Returning Lettermen: 54 (Offense 27; Defense 27), Lettermen Lost 16

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Clenzie Pierson, 6-7, 260, DT; Michael Calhoun, 6-0, 180, QB; Vince Courville, 5-9, 157, WR; Deron Miller, 6-4, 217, TE; Richard Gram, 6-2, 222, LB

RICE Past Rivalry

Year	Baylor	Rice	Year	Baylor	Rice
1914	13	14	1952 (H)	14	20
1915	26	0	1953	19	41
1919	0	29	1954 (H)	14	20
1920	0	28	1955	15	7
1921	17	14	1956 (H)	46	13
1922	31	0	1957	0	20
1924	17	9	1958 (H)	29	33
1925	7	7	1959	23	21
1926	9	7	1960 (H)	12	7
1927	12	19	1961	14	26
1928	25	14	1962 (H)	28	15
1929	19	0	1963	21	12
1930	35	14	1964 (H)	16	13
1931	0	20	1965	17	13
1932	0	12	1966 (H)	21	14
1933	13	7	1967	25	27
1934	0	32	1968 (H)	16	7
1935	8	0	1969	6	34
1936	10	7	1970 (H)	23	28
1937	7	13	1971	0	23
1938	21	6	1972 (H)	28	14
1939	10	7	1973	0	27
1940	12	21	1974 (H)	24	3
1941	14	28	1975	25	7
1942	0	20	1976	38	6
1945	17	14	1977 (H)	24	14
1946	6	38	1978	10	24
1947	6	34	1979 (H)	45	14
1948	7	7	1980	16	6
1949	7	21	1981 (H)	14	17
1950 (H)	33	7	(H) at Waco		
1951	34	13			

Baylor has won 32, lost 27, tied 2 against the Owls. Biggest Baylor win: 46-13, 1956. Biggest Rice win: 32-0, 1934; 38-6, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 5, 1962-66. Longest Rice winning streak: 3, 1940-42; 52-54; 69-71. First Baylor win: 1915, 26-0. First Rice win: 1914, 14-13. Shutouts by Baylor: 4. Shutouts by Rice: 9.

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Unlike many seasons past, Rice looks to have a balanced attack offensively, throwing the ball about as much as it runs it. And it looks like coach Ray Alborn has all the tools to do just that.

Returning quarterback Michael Calhoun can run and throw the ball well. In 1981 he tied the Southwest Conference record for touchdown passes with 21 and he also was the squad's third leading rusher.

Three of the Owl's top five receivers will be back led by tight end Deron Miller and fleet split end Vince Courville, an outstanding track man. Running backs Tim Sanders and Kevin Trigg also return.

On defense watch for Clenzie Pierson and Joel Rios in the line plus a secondary that will still be young but experienced from combat duty in 1981.

Rice has shown steady improvement over the last few year and this season promises to be no exception.

Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 32nd anniversary of the Baylor Stadium. Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have produced a facility that now ranks among the top in the conference.

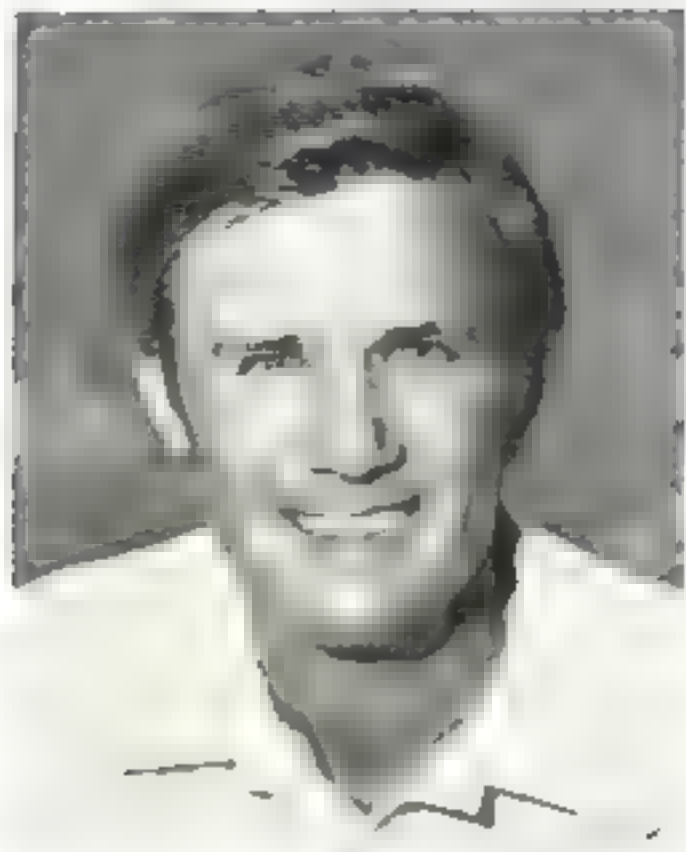
Prior to 1950 the Bears played all their home games at the Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street, a small stadium that could only seat 14,000 or 20,000 if end zone bleachers were set up. But a handful of Baylor supporters decided it was time Bear teams had a home of their own and formed the Baylor Stadium Corporation to achieve just that.

The Corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise the \$1,500,000 needed to build the new stadium. The last of the bonds were retired over a year ago. The Baylor Stadium Corporation, made up of 29 businessmen from across the state, continues to serve as an advisory board and helps to manage the stadium facilities.

Many improvements and additions have been made throughout the years. Up until 1972 the Bears played on a grass field. But with the acquisition of a new coach, the current head coach Grant Teaff, also came Baylor's first Astroturf surface. A brand new Astroturf field was laid down two years ago.

During the '70s the beautiful and comfortable Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounges were built on the west side of the stadium. An upstairs locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also added. An eight year project to replace the stadium's wooden seats with aluminum ones has just been completed and the press box improved. Athletic office space is continuously being expanded and renovated.

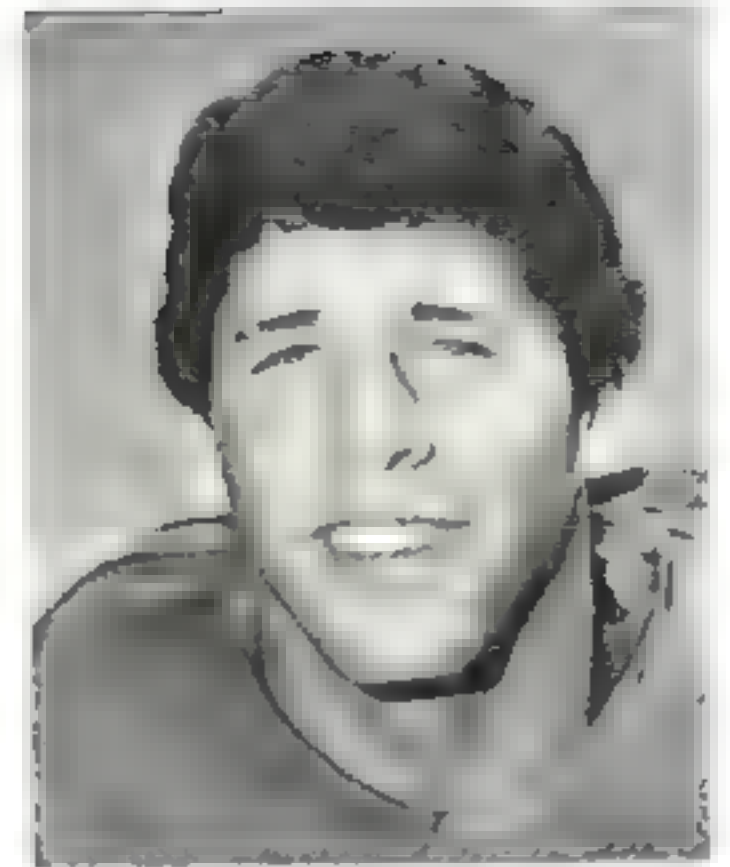
The first game played in the 48,500-capacity stadium was a 34-7 victory over the University of Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The first conference game was a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The biggest crowd ever in the stadium was at the '74 matchup with the Aggies when 51,200 fans stood in the aisles and sat near the end zones to watch A&M beat Baylor 20-0. Each of the sellouts in the stadium, all during the last five years, were for games with either A&M or the University of Texas.



Fred Akers
Head Coach

University of Texas Eleventh Game

...at Waco, Tex., November 20, 1982;
2 p.m. CST



Kiki DeAyala
DE

School Location: Austin, Texas 78712
Enrollment: 48,145
Founded: 1883
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Memorial (80,000)
Playing Surface: SuperTurf
President: Dr. Peter T. Flawn
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Basic Offense: Multiple (Veer, I, Wing)
Basic Defense: 4-3-4

1982 SCHEDULE

Sept.	18 — UTAH
Sept.	25 — MISSOURI
Oct.	2 — at Rice
Oct.	9 — Oklahoma at Dallas
Oct.	23 — SMU
Oct.	30 — at Texas Tech
Nov.	6 — HOUSTON
Nov.	13 — at TCU
Nov.	20 — at Baylor
Nov.	25 — TEXAS A&M
Dec.	4 — ARKANSAS

HEAD COACH FRED AKERS: Is in his sixth year as head coach at Texas where he has a record of 46-13-1. Overall, his collegiate coaching record is 56-26-1.

Alma Mater: Arkansas (1960)

Best time for media to reach coach: 11 to 2 p.m., weekdays. Phone: 512-471-4030

ASSISTANT COACHES: Ron Toman, David McWilliams, Leon Manley, Mike Parker, John Mize, Ronnie Thompson, Dean Campbell, Tommy Reaux

SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Jones Ramsey (Office: 512-471-7437; Home: 346-2555)

ASSISTANT SID's: Bill Little (Home: 926-2088); Doug Smith (Home: 451-2684); Lynne Niemiec (Home: 258-9390)

SID MAILING ADDRESS: Sports News Office, U. of Texas, Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78712

LAST YEAR'S GAME

Score by Quarters

Baylor	0	12	0	0	—	12
Texas	20	0	0	14	—	34

Scoring Summary

TEXAS—Clark, 9-yard run (Allegre kick),
10:36 first quarter

TEXAS—Jones, 67-yard run (Allegre kick),
8:00 first quarter

TEXAS—Walker, 1-yard run (kick blocked),
0:20 first quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 30-yard field goal,
8:06 first quarter

BAYLOR—McNeil, 30-yard pass from Jeffrey (kick failed), 5:45 second quarter

BAYLOR—Jimmerson, 23-yard field goal,
0:00 second quarter

TEXAS—Brewer, 1-yard run (Allegre kick),
8:10 fourth quarter

TEXAS—Brewer, 1-yard run (Allegre kick),
1:35 fourth quarter

Individual Statistics

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 71 yards

Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 36-14-6—195

Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 7-108

Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 216 yards

Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, 17

CAPSULE OUTLOOK

The defending Cotton Bowl champion Texas Longhorns enter the 1982 football season with as many questions to be answered as any team in the Southwest Conference. Only seven of 22 starters return from last year's team, meaning coach Fred Akers will have to do quite a rebuilding job.

"We lost far too many people," Akers said. "We lost a complete defensive secondary, two of our three linebackers, our two defensive tackles, five of our six interior offensive linemen, two wide receivers and two running backs."

Of those positions, Akers said the offensive line and secondary give him the most worries. They are being completely rebuilt. He needs to find a new punter as well.

Anchoring the defense will be end Kiki DeAyala. He led the 'Horns in quarterback sacks last year and recorded 91 tackles, 23 of which were behind the line of scrimmage.

Quarterback Robert Brewer returns after leading Texas through the latter part of the '81 season and all the way to the Cotton Bowl. He showed the talent and leadership to be a fine signal caller.

Always optimistic, Akers is not ready to throw in the towel yet. "Our biggest plus will be our youthful enthusiasm created by the great success we had during the second half of the 1981 season and the bowl game."

Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

1981 — Baylor 34	TCU 21	1951 — Baylor 7	TCU 20
1980 — Baylor 42	Arkansas 15	1950 — Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1979 — Baylor 16	TCU 3	1949 — Baylor 40	TCU 14
1978 — Baylor 14	Arkansas 27	1948 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1977 — Baylor 38	Air Force 7	1947 — Baylor 7	TCU 14
1976 — Baylor 7	Arkansas 7	1946 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1975 — Baylor 24	TCU 6	1945 — Baylor 6	TCU 7
1974 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20	1944 — No game	
1973 — Baylor 28	TCU 34	1943 — No game	
1972 — Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13	1942 — No game	
1971 — Baylor 27	TCU 34	1941 — Baylor 12	TCU 23
1970 — Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24	1940 — Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1969 — Baylor 14	TCU 31	1939 — Baylor 27	TCU 0
1968 — Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9	1938 — Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1967 — Baylor 7	TCU 29	1937 — Baylor 6	TCU 0
1966 — Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17	1936 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 10
1965 — Baylor 7	TCU 10	1935 — Baylor 0	TCU 28
1964 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16	1934 — Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1963 — Baylor 32	TCU 13	1933 — Baylor 7	TCU 0
1962 — Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6	1932 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1961 — Baylor 28	TCU 14	1931 — Baylor 6	TCU 19
1960 — Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0	1930 — Baylor 0	Texas 14
1959 — Baylor 0	TCU 14		
1958 — Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33		
1957 — Baylor 6	TCU 19		
1956 — Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19		
1955 — Baylor 6	TCU 28		
1954 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7		
1953 — Baylor 25	TCU 7		
1952 — Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20		
		All Games: Baylor won 20, lost 25, tied 3	
		Vs. Arkansas 1-1-1	
		Vs. Air Force 1-0	
		Vs. Texas 0-1	
		Vs. TCU 10-14	
		Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2	

Final Statistics

	BU	UT
Score	12	34
First Downs	22	19
Rushes-Net Yards	42-150	66-424
Passing	36-14-6	35-1-0
Passing Yards	195	9
Total Plays	78	71
Total Offense.....	345	433
Punts-Avg.....	3-39.3	6-37.7
Fumbles-Lost.....	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards.....	5-50	8-90

1981 Record: Overall: 10-1-1, Conference 6-1-1 (second place)

Returning Starters: 7 (Offense 4; Defense 3), Starters Lost 15

Returning Lettermen: 34 (Offense 17; Defense 17), Lettermen Lost 19

ALL-STAR CANDIDATES: Jeff Leiding, 6-4, 235, LB; Kiki DeAyala, 6-1, 235, DE; Doug Dawson, 6-3, 260, OG; John Walker, 6-1, 204, TB; Bryan Millard, 6-5, 265, OT

TEXAS Past Rivalry

Year	Baylor	Texas	Year	Baylor	Texas
1901	0	23	1947	7	28
1903	0	48	1948 (H)	10	13
1904	0	58	1949	0	20
1905	0	39	1950 (H)	20	27
1907	11	27	1951	18	6
1908	5	27	1952 (H)	33	35
1910	0	1	1953	20	21
1911	0	11	1954 (H)	13	7
1912	7	19	1955	20	21
1913	0	77	1956 (H)	10	7
1914	0	57	1957	7	7
1916	7	0	1958 (H)	15	20
1917	3	0	1959	12	13
1919	13	29	1960 (H)	7	12
1923	7	7	1961	7	33
1924	28	10	1962 (H)	12	27
1925	3	13	1963	0	7
1926	10	7	1964 (H)	14	20
1927	12	13	1965	14	35
1928	0	6	1966 (H)	14	26
1929	0	0	1967	0	24
1930	0	14	1968 (H)	28	47
1931	0	25	1969	14	56
1932	0	19	1970 (H)	14	21
1933	3	0	1971	0	24
1934	6	25	1972 (H)	3	17
1935	6	25	1973	6	42
1936	21	18	1974 (H)	34	24
1937	6	9	1975	21	37
1938	14	3	1976 (H)	20	10
1939	20	0	1977	7	29
1940	0	13	1978 (H)	38	14
1941 (H)	7	7	1979	0	13
1942	0	20	1980 (H)	16	0
1945	14	21	1981	12	34
1946 (H)	7	22	(H) at Waco		

Baylor has won 15, lost 52, tied 4 against the Longhorns. Biggest Baylor win: 38-14, 1978. Biggest Texas win: 77-0, 1913. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, 1916-17; 38-39; 50-51. Longest Texas winning streak: 16, 1958-73. First Baylor win: 1916, 7-0. First Texas win: 1901, 23-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 5. Shutouts by Texas: 20.



**1981
In Review**

BAYLOR 17, Lamar 18
at Waco: 22,000

1

Lamar	0	3	6	9—18
Baylor	0	7	7	3—17

Lamar kicker Mike Marlow booted a 42-yard field goal with three seconds left to boost the Cardinals to a shocking 18-17 win over Baylor in the 1981 season opener.

Minutes earlier it looked like the Bears had the winning field goal for themselves as freshman Marty Jimmerson connected on a 41-yarder with just over two minutes to play. But those points weren't enough in a game that Baylor seemed destined to drop from their first long drive.

Midway through the opening quarter, the Bears marched 89 yards to the Lamar 1, and were sitting pretty with a first and goal from that point. The nine-play drive had been highlighted by a Dennis Gentry 45-yard scamper. On the first attempt at the endzone, the Bears fumbled the ball away, squelching the march.

Lamar took advantage of that opportunity to set up a 42-yard field goal that gave it a 3-0 lead. They lost that lead minutes later when a fumbled punt set the Bears up at the Lamar 10 and the Bears went into the halftime locker room leading 7-3. Jay Jeffrey passed six yards to Gerald McNeil to cap the short drive.

Lamar opened the third quarter with an 81-yard scoring drive that included a 37-yard run by fullback Louis Landry and ended with a 5-yard scoring catch from Mike Hessen to Herbert Harris. The extra point snap was bobbled, making the score 9-7, Lamar.

Baylor then took advantage of a bad punt to move 44 yards on nine plays and take a 14-9 lead. Jeffrey did the honors on a one-yard sneak after Walter Abercrombie set up the score with several good runs.

Lamar then capitalized on a Bear fumble to score on their own 44-yard drive. A try at a two-point conversion failed, making the score 15-14, Lamar.

The game closed with Jimmerson's and Marlow's field goals.

	STATISTICS		BU	LU
Top BU Rusher: Dennis Gentry, 65 yards	First Downs		12	16
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 8-4-1—16 yards	Rushing Yards		211	142
Receiver: Bobby Conrad, 1-9 yards	Passing		8-4-1	37-20-0
Total Offense: Dennis Gentry, 68 yards	Passing Yards		16	212
Leading Tackler: Tommy Tabor, 12	Total Offense		354	227

BAYLOR 38, Bowling Green 0
at Waco: 20,000

2

Bowling Green	0	0	0	0—0
Baylor	14	0	21	3—38

Baylor took on Bowling Green hoping to prove that it was a better football team than it had shown the week before against Lamar, and did just that in taking a 38-0 win.

The Bears scored on their first possession and never really let up as Jay Jeffrey passed for two touchdowns and Dennis Gentry, Walter Abercrombie and Alfred Anderson ran for three others.

BG quarterback Greg Taylor threw an interception to Vann McElroy on the Eagles' third play from scrimmage, and Gentry capitalized three plays later on a 16-yard jaunt. Bowling Green then fumbled to Paul Mergenhagen at the 38 to set up Baylor's next score, a 24-yard pass from Jeffrey to a diving Bruce Davis. That made it 14-0 midway through the first quarter, and that's the way it stayed until the third.

The second time BU got the ball in that period it moved 39 steps in five plays. Alfred

Anderson capped it with an 11-yard trip down the sideline, and a Jeffrey pass to Gerald McNeil netted the same distance along the way.

The Eagles' next drive ended in a punt, and Baylor wasted little time making it 28-0. Walter Abercrombie scooted 47 yards downfield for the TD with 6:08 left in the third.

The Bears got another score in just over a minute after Vic Vines intercepted a Bowling Green pass on the second play of their next possession. McNeil caught the 12-yard pass in the back of the endzone, making it 35-0.

Marty Jimmerson added a 41-yard three-pointer with 4:56 left to round out the onslaught.

	STATISTICS	BU	BGU
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 102 yards	First Downs	22	16
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 11-5-1—74	Rushing Yards	282	79
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 2—24	Passing	18-7-1	38-19-4
Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 102 yards	Passing Yards	92	140
Leading Tackler: Geff Gandy, 9	Total Offense	374	219

**BAYLOR 28, Louisiana Tech 21
at Shreveport, La.: 21,000**

3

La. Tech	10	3	0	8—21
Baylor	0	7	7	14—28

Baylor grabbed its second win in three outings with a come-from-behind win over Louisiana Tech, showing a fine balance between running and passing in the process. Bruce Davis caught a long bomb for one TD, while Dennis Gentry scored once and Walter Abercrombie scored twice on the ground.

The Bulldogs jumped to an early 10-0 lead on the strength of a 37-yard Billy Cox field goal and an 80-yard drive capped by a Matt Dunigan to Ronnie Williams pass from the seven.

A short time later Baylor QB Jay Jeffrey found Davis streaking behind the Tech secondary and connected on a 67-yard bomb. Cox kicked true on a 24-yard three-pointer on the Bulldogs ensuing possession, and the scoreboard read 13-7, La. Tech, at the half.

Baylor regrouped in the locker room, and scored on its first possession of the second stanza. Gerald McNeil was the recipient of a 44-yard Jeffrey pass; Abercrombie capped the drive with a seven-yard jaunt, making the score Baylor 14, Louisiana Tech 13.

Baylor's next score, coming with 11:22 left in the game, came on a similar drive. Abercrombie scored from three yards out, but the big blow was a 36-yard pass completion, this time from Jeffrey to Davis.

The Bears wasted little time lighting up the scoreboard again. They moved 42 yards in eight plays for the score by Gentry. That gave Baylor a 28-13 lead with 6:08 in the game.

The Bulldogs fought gamely, coming back to score on an 80-yard march capped by a successful two-point conversion. They then held the Bears and moved in for what would have been the points that decided the game. But the drive stalled at the BU nine-yard line with time running out.

	STATISTICS	BU	LT
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 74 yards	First Downs	21	22
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 22-14-1—303	Rushing Yards	165	58
Receiver: Bruce Davis, 2—103	Passing	22-14-1	53-30-1
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 312 yards	Passing Yards	303	307
Leading Tackler: Vann McElroy, 11	Total Offense	468	365

BAYLOR 28, Texas Tech 15
at Waco: 40,000

4

Texas Tech	3	6	6	0—15
Baylor	0	14	0	14—28

Baylor notched its first Southwest Conference win of the year and upped its season record to 3-1 with a hard-fought 28-15 win over Texas Tech. Just like the previous week's game against Louisiana Tech, the Bears had to come from behind to win.

Tech struck first with 6:33 remaining in the first quarter on a 27-yard field goal by John Greve. That kick capped a 58-yard, 13-play drive that died on the Baylor nine. Neither team could penetrate the other's endzone until the middle of the second quarter when the Bears got rolling.

After stopping a fake punt, Baylor started on their own 35. Alfred Anderson carried for 11 and Dennis Gentry followed that with 12. Then Jay Jeffrey hit Bruce Davis for a 47-yard TD bomb to make the score Baylor 7, Tech 3.

Tech scored another field goal to pull within one with 5:04 left in the half. The drive was highlighted by a 36-yard blast by fullback Freddie Wells. But Baylor immediately followed with an 80-yard, 11-play drive that featured a grab-bag of plays, including a Statue of Liberty play that gained Walter Abercrombie 21 yards and a screen pass that netted Gentry 11. Alfred Anderson did the final honors, waltzing into the endzone untouched after the Tech defense collapsed on Abercrombie's fake dive up the middle.

Down 14-6, Tech drove for yet another field goal to end the half. A 41-yard pass to Renie Baker set up Greve's 3-yarder as the clock wound down, and the scoreboard read Baylor 14, Texas Tech 9.

The Red Raiders opened the third quarter with a quick Anthony Hutchison TD, that came after Alfred Anderson's fumble on the Bear 28. The two-point conversion attempt failed, leaving Tech with a 15-14 margin.

The halted conversion set the stage for a complete shutdown of the Tech offense by the Baylor defense the rest of the night. While holding the Raiders in check, the Bears managed the winning points in the fourth quarter.

A pass to Anderson, good for 19, and another that went for 17 to Gentry set up Horace Ates' nine-yard TD run. The two-point conversion attempt failed, but the Bears had all the points they needed.

They got some insurance with 6:26 remaining in the game. Dennis Gentry outran the Tech defense around left end from 20 yards out for the score, capping a 75-yard drive. Abercrombie carried the other 55 yards on three carries to set up Gentry's scamper.

	STATISTICS		BU	TT
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 152 yards	First Downs		24	15
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 17-12-0—211 yards	Rushing Yards		341	189
Receiver: Dennis Gentry, 4—62 yards	Passing		17-12-0	32-9-1
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 211 yards	Passing Yards		211	123
Leading Tackler: Geff Gandy, 11	Total Offense		552	312

BAYLOR 3, Houston 24
at Houston: 28,118

5

Houston	0	13	8	3—24
Baylor	0	3	0	0—3

Baylor took the momentum of a three-game winning streak to the Astrodome for the fifth game of 1981, but that didn't seem to impress the Houston Cougars, who dominated the Bears in virtually every statistical category and came away with a solid 24-3 win.

The Bears found out early what kind of afternoon they were in for. Bruce Davis returned the opening kick 58 yards to the Houston 41 and five plays later Baylor was camped on the Cougar 4 with a first and goal. Three tries by Walter Abercrombie moved the ball to the one. Alfred Anderson then tried to go outside for the score, but was dropped for a three-yard loss.

Neither team established much of a drive until the Bears got moving again at the end of the first quarter. Taking the ball at their own 20, they moved down to Houston's 14 in 15 plays, but there they stalled. Marty Jimmerson's 28-yard field goal proved to be BU's only points of the day.

The Cougars wasted little time in turning the tide, with the installation of David Barrett at fullback their whole offense got in gear. They moved 80 yards in 15 plays for a TD by Barrett. Along the way, he converted three third down situations.

They got the ball back in short order and scored again on a five-yard pass from Lionell Wilson to Allen Polk.

On Houston's second possession of the second half they took advantage of a BU fumble to march 34 yards in four minutes and take a 21-3 lead. Jeff Schaffer added a 27-yard three-pointer in the fourth quarter.

Along the way, the UH defensive stymied the Bears, holding them to 83 yards rushing and 170 in the air. Baylor held the ball 22 minutes, compared to Houston's 38. One of the most telling stats was the Cougars' third down conversion rate of 14 of 20.

	STATISTICS	BU	UH
Top BU Rusher: Jay Jeffrey, 39 yards	First Downs	15	30
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 28-14-1-170	Rushing Yards	83	289
Receiver: Walter Abercrombie, 7-55	Passing	28-14-1	17-12-0
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 209 yards	Passing Yards	170	142
Top Tackler: Vann McElroy, 15	Total Offense	253	431

BAYLOR 20, SMU 37
at Dallas: 33,110

6

SMU	6	10	14	7-37
Baylor	3	3	0	14-20

In a game typical of what has become one of the Southwest Conference's hottest match-ups, the SMU Mustangs held off a furious fourth quarter rally to nail down a 37-20 win over Baylor in Dallas.

Over three quarters the eventual SWC champs built a 30-6 lead, but the Bears scrapped back to pull within ten before the Ponies prevailed, giving Baylor its second defeat in league play.

Baylor scored first, taking advantage of SMU quarterback Lance McIlhenny's fumble. Van McElroy recovered on the BU 48 and the offense, sparked by Jay Jeffrey's 28-yard run, moved the ball to the 25. From there Marty Jimmerson booted a 42-yard field goal.

Baylor's next drive was cut short by an interception, which the Mustangs turned into a 60-yard scoring drive. The score came on a McIlhenny pass to Norm Revis. Eddie Garcia missed the extra point, making the score 6-3, SMU.

Early in the second period SMU drove for another TD, starting the drive on the Bears' 42. Craig James did the honors from the one to give the Ponies a 13-3 lead. Baylor marched from its own 20 to the SMU 1 as the second quarter closed, but couldn't score. Marty Jimmerson's three-pointer made it 13-6.

SMU answered that with an Eddie Garcia field goal that came after a quick 51-yard march. The half-time score was Baylor 6, SMU 16.

Eric Dickerson, who finished the game with 158 yards, scored on SMU's first possession of the second half after a methodical 68-yard drive. Dickerson scored the second TD of the half, too, but it was a quicker strike. After recovering a fumble at the BU 15, he scored on the very next play, making the score 30-6.

Mike Brannan then entered the game and immediately quarterbacked the Bears to an 80-yard scoring drive, which was highlighted by a 53-yard bomb to Gerald McNeil. A two point conversion to McNeil pulled Baylor to within 16.

Midway through the fourth quarter Brannan's passing again led to a score. This time, as the Bears pulled within 10 points, he hit McNeil for a 25-yard scoring strike. The two-point conversion failed.

The Mustangs added some insurance as the game closed on a 66-yard run ended by Eric Dickerson's 21-yard TD run.

	STATISTICS	BU	SMU
Top BU Rusher: Dennis Gentry, 67 yards	First Downs	14	17
Passer: Mike Brannan, 13-7-1—135	Rushing Yards	125	275
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 5-73	Passing	20-10-3	11-5-0
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 136 yards	Passing Yards	167	76
Top Tackler: Vann McElroy, 13	Total Offense	292	351

BAYLOR 19, Texas A&M 17

at Waco: 45,000

7

Texas A&M	0	10	7	0—17
Baylor	3	10	3	3—19

A most unlikely cast of characters—a freshman kicker who admitted he was kicking poorly and a benched quarterback who came back off the bench—led Baylor to a last minute 19-17 win over Texas A&M.

The two teams entered the game headed in opposite directions. Baylor had lost two in a row and the Aggies owned a winning streak of the same number. Besides having momentum, the visitors wanted to avenge a three-year drought against the Bears. But they lost their fourth straight to BU when Marty Jimmerson and Jay Jeffrey went to work.

Jimmerson said he didn't kick well in warm ups, and proved it by missing a 30-yard field goal set up by a fumbled opening kickoff. He redeemed himself later in the quarter, though, with a 39-yarder, capping another drive initiated by a fumble recovery.

The Bears made it 10-0 early in the second period when Alfred Anderson swept around left end, broke a tackle and danced into the endzone. The drive: 70 yards in 15 plays. The Aggies struck back quickly, however, when Gary Kubiak found Mike Whitwell streaking into the BU endzone. The pass play covered 41 yards and came on a 6-play, 69-yard drive.

The teams traded field goals to end the half, and both came after long drives that stalled at the goal line. Baylor's, a 10-yarder, capped a march of 78 yards in 14 plays, and the Aggies', a nine-yard effort, topped a 73-yard march highlighted by a Kubiak to Whitwell bomb of 50 yards. The Bears owned a 13-10 advantage at the half.

Texas A&M scored a TD on their second possession of the third quarter. The 83-yard drive was helped by yet another Kubiak to Whitwell bomb, this one 39 setps. Johnny Hector scored from five yards out, giving his team a 17-13 lead.

The rest of the way, the BU defense bent but did not break and the offense played well enough to get Jimmerson into range twice. Near the end of the third stanza, Jimmerson nailed a 28-yarder, pulling the Bears to within one.

As the game came to a close A&M was driving for what appeared to be the insurance points. Moving from their own 40 to the Baylor 24, the Farmers had just notched a first down. Then BU linebacker Kevin Hancock crashed the line and forced a fumble.

Jeffrey, who entered the game because Brannan had trouble moving the ball, then played like he wanted to keep the starting job for good. He guided the bears from their own 28 to the Aggie 13, keeping for several good gains and hitting receiver Gerald McNeil for a couple of others. From 21 yards out, Jimmerson booted his fourth three-pointer of the day. Baylor went ahead to stay with 22 seconds left.

Jimmerson received Southwest Conference Player of the Week honors for his heroics.

Almost overlooked was the performance by Walter Abercrombie. He gained 122 yards, but his longest run was just an 18-yarder. Most of his 28 carries were good for three or four yards against an Aggie defense set up to stop him. He finished his career with 609 yards in rushing against A&M.

	STATISTICS	BU	A&M
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 122 yards	First Downs	20	17
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 4-4-0—35	Rushing Yards	253	130
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 3-41	Passing	17-8-0	19-10-1
Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 122 yards	Passing Yards	57	210
Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, Geff Gandy, 10	Total Offense	310	340

BAYLOR 34, TCU 21 at Waco, 40,000

8

TCU	0	6	7	8—21
Baylor	7	10	3	14—34

Baylor entered the TCU game with a simple game plan: run the ball to keep it out of the hands of Frog passing whiz Steve Stamp, and do everything possible defensively to keep Stamp from hurting them with the bomb.

A simple plan that simply worked. Baylor controlled TCU, rolling up 521 yards in total offense, making 32 first downs, holding the ball 91 plays and 38 minutes, converting 13 of 18 third downs and driving 80, 73, 78, 37, 69 and 80 yards for scores.

And defensively the Bears held the nation's No. 3 ranked passer in check well enough to give him only 61 snaps in 22 minutes.

Jay Jeffrey led the Bears to their first scoring drive, an 80-yard effort in 11 plays. Alfred Anderson scooted around right end for the final three yards and a score. Jeffrey hit Gerald McNeil for passes of 19 and 16 yards along the way.

Baylor didn't waste any time scoring again. On the next possession, they moved 73 yards in 16 plays with Anderson again doing the scoring run. TCU followed that with a 15-play, 80-yard drive for a score. After Stamp completed six passes to move to the BU 12 the drive apparently stalled, setting up a field goal situation. That wasn't the case, however, as TCU used a nifty fake three-pointer to score six. Stamp threw to kicker Greg Porter. The extra point was blocked by Denny Randolph, making it 14-6 in Baylor's favor.

The Bears added a field goal, a nine-yarder, by Marty Jimmerson at the close of the half and took a 17-6 lead into the locker room. He hit another field goal midway through the third quarter, this time of 25 yards, making it 20-6.

Stamp hit Mike Johnson for a quick 21-yard score after a BU fumble late in the third quarter. The Bears quickly dashed any notions TCU had of a comeback on the next drive as they went 69 yards in 13 plays, taking a 27-23 lead on Walter Abercrombie's five-yard burst over right tackle.

Baylor put the game out of reach on its next possession, going 80 yards in 10 plays. Abercrombie scored again, this time on a 12-yard scamper. TCU added a TD as the game drew to a close.

	STATISTICS	BU	TCU
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 132 yards	First Downs	32	17
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 15-11-0—180	Rushing Yards	367	61
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 6-114	Passing	15-11-0	36-20-2
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 244 yard	Passing Yards	180	262
Top Tackler: Ervin Randle, 7	Total Offense	521	323

BAYLOR 39, Arkansas 41

at Little Rock: 54,560

9

Arkansas	10	7	14	10—41
Baylor	17	7	3	12—39

Bruce Lahay’s 27-yard field goal with 12 seconds left gave Arkansas a 41-39 victory over Baylor, putting an end to a game that had a little bit of everything in it, including excitement.

Make that a whole lot of excitement. Veteran pressbox observers called it one of the outstanding games in Southwest Conference history, and few in the series record crowd could disagree.

The game was tied or had the lead change eight times, the last being when Lahay kicked the final points. To start the game the two teams scored or had fumbles which led directly to scores in the first seven possessions of the game. Before anybody had to punt, the score already read: Baylor 17, Arkansas 10.

BU quarterback Jay Jeffrey fumbled the first snap from scrimmage, giving Arkansas the ball on the Bear 20. In three plays the Hogs scored with Jessie Clark bruising through. The Bears started from their own ten after the ensuing kickoff and moved the ball downfield to the Arkansas 7. The drive stalled, however, and Marty Jimmerson had to settle for a 25-yard field goal.

Immediately following Arkansas fumbled a kickoff, giving Baylor the ball on the Hog 21. It took four plays for Alfred Anderson to hit pay-dirt from the five. With the score 10-7, Baylor, Arkansas quickly retaliated with a five-play 44-yard drive that ended in a game typing field goal of 49 yards.

Of course, the Bears came back to score on their next possession. An 82-yard march, sparked by a 25-yard Jeffrey run and several other good ones by Dennis Gentry, ended in a five-yard pass to Gerald McNeil that made the score 17-10 in Baylor’s favor. And there were three quarters left to play.

Things slowed down somewhat in the second quarter as each team scored only once. Arkansas tied the game at 17 on a 59-yard, 11 play drive and the Bears went 78 in 11 to regain a seven point margin at the half.

Baylor went up by ten early in the third quarter when it moved 50 yards in nine plays to the AU 11. Jimmerson’s 29-yarder was good. On the next series the Razorbacks went 80 yards in nine plays for a TD, pulling within three again.

The Pigs scored another quick 14 points when BU fumbled away its next two possessions in Hog territory. The two gifts made it 38-27, Arkansas, early in the fourth quarter.

The Bruins then made what appeared to be a comeback surge strong enough to win the game. Jeffrey and McNeil hooked up for three completions in a four-play 56-yard drive and ended in a 27-yard scoring strike.

Quickly Vann McElroy intercepted a Hog pass and appeared to have put the Bears in position to go for the winning score with six minutes left. But the Bears fumbled away that opportunity.

Again, the defense rose with Vic Vines intercepting a pass. This time the Bears did move in for the go-ahead score, but it didn’t come until they faced a fourth and goal from the nine. Dennis Gentry took a swing pass and avoided two tacklers to score. A try at two points failed, but Baylor had a one-point lead, 39-38, and less than two minutes remained on the clock.

Then the Hogs worked a miracle of their own, moving the ball 66 yards in 10 plays, getting Lahay into range. The ensuing kickoff was the sixteenth of the game, but there wasn’t time left for the Bears to make a drive.

	STATISTICS	BU	UA
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 100 yards	First Downs	25	20
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 17-26-0—286	Rushing Yards	206	187
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 10—197	Passing	17-26-0	17-23-2
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 299 yards	Passing Yards	286	250
Top Tackler: Geff Gandy, 17	Total Offense	492	437

BAYLOR 14, Rice 17
at Waco: 30,000

10

Rice	3	7	0	7-17
Baylor	0	7	0	7-14

Still hurting from the draining loss to Arkansas a week before, Baylor played without luster in a 17-14 upset loss to Rice in the tenth game of the season. The Bears had 65 more yards in total offense than Rice, but couldn't muster more points when the chips were down.

Rice opened the game by taking the kickoff and marching 73 yards to the Bear seven. The 15-play drive stalled there and Joel Baxter was called upon to boot a 15-yard field goal.

Neither team could manage much offense until the Bears' Geff Gandy recovered a Rice fumble at the 23, setting up a short drive. It took three plays before Alfred Anderson could go in behind the block of Walter Abercrombie from four yards out.

Rice took the kickoff and moved 63 yards in nine plays for a TD as the half drew to a close. Owl QB Michael Calhoun threw 35 yards to Vince Courville for the score. That made it Rice 10, Baylor 7 at the half.

The third quarter passed scorelessly, but things did heat up a bit in the fourth with one touchdown by each team. Baylor's came on a 75-yard, eight-play drive. Dennis Gentry scored on a 33-yard draw play.

Rice, after recovering a BU fumble, had to move 42 yards for their next six. The six-play drive was capped by a 15-yard pass from Calhoun to Tim Sanders. The extra point made the final score 17-14.

The Bears had a last drive, but it stalled on the Rice 11. A field goal attempt that would have tied the game failed from 29-yards out.

	STATISTICS		BU	RU
Top BU Rusher: Dennis Gentry, 88 yards	First Downs		16	17
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 24-13-0-141	Rushing Yards		212	103
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 3-47	Passing		24-13-0	16-10-0
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 142 yards	Passing Yards		141	165
Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, 12	Total Offense		333	268

BAYLOR 12, Texas 34
at Austin: 72,806

11

Texas	20	0	0	14-34
Baylor	0	12	0	0-12

Baylor closed the 1981 football season by playing the hottest team in the Southwest Conference at the time. If Texas beat Baylor, the probation hobbled SMU defeated Arkansas, the Longhorns would represent the league in the Cotton Bowl.

SMU did better Arkansas, and with that score announced before the end of the game in Austin, the Longhorns had more than enough incentive. The final score: Texas 34, Baylor 12.

To the Bears' credit, they did make a gallant second quarter comeback after UT jumped out to an early 20-0 lead. They scored 12 in that period to pull within eight, and played the Horns even in the third quarter, but in the fourth, with word of the victory over Arkansas coming over the P.A. system, Texas poured on another 14 to put the game away.

Texas scored on its first possession. The 54-yard, eight play march was set up by a interception. Baylor's next drive went all the way to the Texas 32, but stalled when a fourth down try came up short. Texas scored on the very next play when Jam Jones dashed 67-yards down the sideline without being stopped.

Texas got the ball back again and moved 41 yards in seven plays for another score, this one by John Walker. The ensuing extra point was blocked by Charles Benson.

In the second quarter the Bears got some points on the board, starting with a Marty Jimmerson field goal of 30 yards. The three-pointer came after a 10-play, 49-yard drive. On Texas' next possession BU safety Vann McElroy caused a fumble, setting the Bears up on the Longhorn 44. It took only two plays to score, with Gerald McNeil catching a 30-yard TD pass. The extra point failed.

The bear defense held again and the offense put more points on the board as the half wound down. With only a minute left, Baylor moved 70-yards in eight plays for a 23-yarder by Jimmerson.

The third quarter was scoreless, but UT added two TD's in the fourth. Both came off of 74-yard drives.

	STATISTICS	BU	UT
Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 71 yards	First Downs	22	19
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 36-14-6—195	Rushing Yards	150	424
Receiver: Gerald McNeil, 7—108	Passing	36-14-6	5-1-0
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 216 yards	Passing Yards	195	9
Top Tackler: Tommy Tabor, 17	Total Offense	345	433

Green 35, White 9
at Waco: 3,000

12

White	1	3	2	3— 9
Green	6	0	14	15—35

The Green team, keyed by two fumble recoveries and an interception returned for a touchdown, downed the White team 35-9 in the annual spring game.

The game was set up to allow Baylor coaches to evaluate personnel in controlled situations. The green team played defense, the White offense. The offense scored in the usual ways with the addition of getting one point for a first down. The defense scored six points for a touchdown or turnover, one point for holding the offense without a first down, two points for holding the offense without a first down inside the 20 and one point for a missed field goal.

The first quarter ended with the green leading 3-1. Mike Brannan completed one of two passes for 11 yards, while Allen Rice scrambled three times for nine yards. They split time at quarterback.

In the second quarter Alfred Anderson was given the ball four times and netted 37 yards. The half ended with the Greens leading 6-4.

The defense blew the game open in the third quarter when Clark Hood intercepted a Brannan pass and returned it 23 yards for a TD. The 12-point swing was more than the Whites could overcome.

Doug Platt and John Breit added fumble recoveries for 12 more Green points in the fourth quarter.

	STATISTICS	White
Top Rusher: Alfred Anderson, 4—37 yards	First Downs	8
Passer: Allen Rice, 6-3-0—33	Rushing Yards	76
Receiver: Larry Inman, 1—20	Passing	16-6-1
Total Offense: Alfred Anderson, 37 yards	Passing Yards	63
Top Tackler: Allan Jamison, 7	Total Offense	139

Final 1981 Baylor Football Statistics

(5-6)

Baylor		Opps.
223	First downs	209
129	First downs, rushing	103
80	First downs, passing	90
14	First downs, penalties	16
575	Rushing attempts	537
2349	Net yards rushing	1937
284	Yards lost rushing	326
124	Passes completed	153
231	Passes attempted	287
1818	Net yards passing	1896
53.7	Completion percentage	53.3
10	Touchdown passes	10
4167	Total yards	3833
11	Interceptions by	14
137	Yards returned, interceptions	118
46	Number of punts	66
1888	Punting yards	2682
41.0	Punting average	40.6
25	Punts returned, number	22
173	Yards returned, punts	146
33	Kickoffs returned, number	37
628	Yards returned, kickoffs	663
4	Kicks blocked by	1
23	Fumbles lost	11
30	Fumbles total	18
64	Times penalized	62
649	Yards penalized	669

PASSING						
	att	comp	int	yards	pct	td
Jeffrey	198	111	12	1643	56.1	9
BRANNAN	29	12	1	157	41.4	1
MANGRUM	4	1	0	18	25.0	0
totals	231	124	13	1818	53.7	10

RUSHING						
	att	yards	lost	net yards	avg	long gain
Abercrombie	218	992	61	931	4.3	47 BG
Gentry	155	794	31	763	4.9	45 LU
ANDERSON	60	269	18	251	4.2	17 SMU
Jeffrey	99	363	135	228	2.3	28 SMU
ATES	5	49	2	47	9.4	16 BG
B. DAVIS	5	38	6	32	6.4	13 UH
WILLIAMS	10	35	5	30	3.0	10 TT
LIVELY	2	23	0	23	11.5	22 BG
BRANNAN	14	40	19	21	1.5	7 A&M
F. HALL	2	19	0	19	9.5	15 TCU
SARGENT	2	6	0	6	3.0	3 BG
B. Hall	1	2	0	2	2.0	2 BG
MANGRUM	2	3	7	-4		3 BG
totals	575	2633	284	2349	4.1	47 BG

SCORING					
	td	fg	2-pat	pat	points
JIMMERSON	0	15-21	0	23-24	68
ANDERSON	8	0	1	0	50
McNEIL	6	0	1	0	38
Gentry	6	0	0	0	36
Abercrombie	5	0	0	0	30
B. DAVIS	3	0	0	0	18
Jeffrey	1	0	0	0	6
ATES	1	0	0	0	6

Jimmerson fgs made: 41, 41, 28, 21, 42, 50, 20, 38, 21, 19, 35, 25, 29, 30, and 23 yards
Jimmerson fgs missed: 43, 45, 45, 40, 29 and 29 yards

PASS RECEIVING					
	caught	yards	avg	td	long gain
McNEIL	44	744	16.9	6	44 LT
Gentry	20	233	11.7	1	27 UH
Abercrombie	19	102	5.4	0	12 UH
ANDERSON	14	201	14.4	0	25 UT
B. DAVIS	9	298	33.1	3	67 LT
HETHERLY	6	85	14.2	0	23 TCU
CONRAD	5	69	13.8	0	18(2)
HOUSTON	5	64	12.8	0	20 UT
ATES	1	16	16.0	0	16 TCU
F. HALL	1	6	6.0	0	6 UA
totals	124	1818	14.7	10	67 LT

PASS INTERCEPTIONS					
	no	yards	td	long gain	
VINES	4	65	0	34 BG	
McElroy	4	18	0	15 UA	
MACK	1	25	0	25 TT	
GANDY	1	26	0	26 TCU	
HANCOCK	1	3	0	3 BG	
totals	11	137	0	34 BG	

PUNT RETURNS					
	no	yards	avg	td	long gain
McNEIL	23	158	6.9	0	50 SMU
MACK	1	11	11.0	0	11 TT
McElroy	1	4	4.0	0	4 SMU
totals	25	173	6.9	0	50 SMU

PUNTING					
	no	yards	avg	net avg	long kick
STOWE	46	1888	41.0	37.9	59 TT
totals	46	1888	41.0	37.9	59 TT

KICKOFF RETURNS					
	no	yards	avg	td	long return
DAVIS	18	405	22.5	0	58 UH
McNEIL	12	173	14.4	0	38 LT
Gentry	2	38	19.0	0	25 LU
ANDERSON	1	12	12.0	0	12 A&M
totals	33	628	19.0	0	58 UH

SCORING BY QUARTERS						
Opponents	52	65	62	66	—	245
Baylor	44	80	44	84	—	252

ALL CAPS INDICATES ELIGIBILITY LEFT

Baylor Defensive Statistics (11 Games)

	Unassisted Tackles	Assisted Tackles	Total	For Loss	Passes Intercepted	Passes Broken Up	Fum Rec	Kicks Blocked
LINEMEN								
Tommy Tabor	63	44	107	4 for 18	—	1	—	—
Charles Benson	54	34	88	13 for 99	—	4	1	3
Paul Mergenhagen	25	31	56	3 for 13	—	—	1	—
Travis Selph	38	15	53	13 for 64	—	1	—	—
Gregg Bomkamp	23	9	32	3 for 14	—	—	—	—
Kent Townsend	11	4	15	3 for 16	—	—	—	—
Robert Sherman	5	2	7	1 for 3	—	—	—	—
Doug Reid	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
LINEBACKERS								
Geff Gandy	59	56	115	3 for 4	1 for 25	1	1	—
Keith Walters	32	35	67	4 for 33	—	1	—	—
Ervin Randle	31	23	54	1 for 1	—	1	1	—
John Breit	18	16	34	2 for 8	—	1	—	—
Kevin Hancock	11	2	13	1 for 5	1 for 3	1	1	—
Alan Jamison	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
Denny Randolph	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
BACKS								
Vann McElroy	51	45	96	—	4 for 18	8	2	—
Vic Vines	36	23	59	2 for 5	4 for 34	7	—	—
Scott Smith	25	17	42	4 for 10	—	3	1	—
Cedric Mack	21	7	28	1 for 4	1 for 10	2	—	—
Preston Davis	17	9	26	—	—	4	1	—
Bo Scott Metcalf	13	6	19	—	—	—	—	—
Johnny Subia	7	7	14	—	—	3	—	—
Byron Johnson	4	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
Blake Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

Defensive Highs and Lows

	High	Low
Yards rushing by opponent	424 by Texas	79 by Bowling Green
Passes attempted by opponent	53 by La. Tech	5 by Texas
Passes completed by opponent	30 by La. Tech	1 by Texas
Passing yardage by opponent	307 by La. Tech	9 by Texas
Total offense by opponent	439 by Arkansas	219 by Bowling Green
Pass interceptions	4 vs Bowling Green	0 vs Lamar, UH, SMU, RU, UT
Tackles behind line	10 vs Bowling Green	2 vs Houston
First downs by opponent	30 by Houston	15 by Texas Tech
Total plays by opponent	93 by Houston	60 by TCU
Fumbles caused	6 vs Texas A&M	0 (two times)
Fumbles recovered	3 vs Texas A&M	0 (three times)

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game film and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

1981 BAYLOR STATISTICAL HIGHS (Eleven games)

	Longest Run	Best Day
Walter Abercrombie	47 yards vs. Bowling Green	152 yards vs. Texas Tech
Dennis Gentry	45 yards vs. Lamar	114 yards vs. Texas Tech
Alfred Anderson	17 yards vs. SMU	46 yards vs. Texas Tech
Jay Jeffrey	28 yards vs. SMU	42 yards vs. Lamar
Horace Ates	16 yards vs. Bowling Green	29 yards vs. Bowling Green
Mike Brannan	7 yards vs. Texas A&M	26 yards vs. Texas A&M
Mike Lively	22 yards vs. Bowling Green	22 yards vs. Bowling Green
Robert Williams	10 yards vs. Texas Tech	16 yards vs. Bowling Green
Fred Hall	15 yards vs. TCU	15 yards vs. TCU
Bruce Davis	13 yards vs. Houston	13 yards vs. Houston

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD—47 yards by Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green

LONGEST RUN, NO SCORE—45 yards by Gentry vs. Lamar

LONGEST TD PASS—67 yards by Jeffrey to Davis vs. Louisiana Tech

LONGEST PASS, NO SCORE—53 yards by Brannan to Davis vs. SMU

LONGEST PUNT RETURN FOR TD—

LONGEST PUNT RETURN, NO SCORE—50 yards by McNeil vs. SMU

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION FOR TD—

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION FOR NO SCORE—34 yards by Vines vs. Bowling Green

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME—2 by Vines vs. Bowling Green

LONGEST PUNT—59 yards by Stowe vs. Texas Tech

MOST TDs ONE GAME—2 by Abercrombie (2), Anderson (2), and by McNeil vs. Arkansas

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED—28 by Jeffrey vs. Houston

MOST PASSES COMPLETED—17 by Jeffrey vs. Arkansas

MOST YARDS PASSING—303 by Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech

MOST PASSES CAUGHT—10 by McNeil vs. Arkansas

MOST YARDS RECEIVING—197 by McNeil vs. Arkansas***

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS—28 by Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech

MOST YARDS RUSHING—152 by Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech

MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS—43 by Jeffrey vs. Texas

MOST TOTAL YARDS—312 by Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED—5 by Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE—4 by Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M***

TEAM HIGHS

MOST RUSHING PLAYS—76 vs. TCU

MOST YARDS RUSHING—367 vs. TCU

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED—36 vs. Texas

MOST PASSES COMPLETED—17 vs. Arkansas

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED—6 vs. Texas

MOST YARDS PASSING—303 vs. Louisiana Tech

MOST FUMBLES—6 vs. TCU

MOST FUMBLES LOST—4 (2)

LONGEST TD PLAY—67 yards by Jeffrey to Davis vs. Louisiana Tech

MOST PLAYS—78 vs. Texas A&M & Texas

MOST YARDS, TOTAL OFFENSE—552 vs. Texas Tech

MOST FIRST DOWNS—32 vs. TCU***

***SCHOOL RECORD

Final 1981 SWC Team Statistics

TOTAL OFFENSE

Team	G	Plays	Yards	Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	PUNTS No-Avg.
SMU	11	820	4306	5.3	40	391.5	58-41.4
A&M	11	781	4243	5.4	30	385.7	65-39.8
Arkansas	11	843	4217	5.0	31	383.4	64-38.8
Baylor	11	806	4167	5.2	30	378.8	46-41.0
Houston	11	873	3853	4.4	27	350.3	57-38.0
Texas	11	798	3809	4.8	28	346.3	65-41.1
TCU	11	774	3683	4.8	26	334.8	62-44.3
Tech	11	782	3105	4.0	25	282.3	81-43.4
Rice	11	733	2837	3.9	22	257.9	80-38.4

HIGH GAME: 618, Arkansas (Rice, 107 plays).

RUSHING OFFENSE

Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	FUMBLES No-Lost
SMU	11	659	3226	4.9	33	293.3	29-17
Arkansas	11	594	2553	4.3	20	232.1	26-10
Texas	11	591	2469	4.2	20	224.5	31-20
Houston	11	673	2458	3.7	18	223.5	39-20
Baylor	11	575	2349	4.1	20	213.5	30-23
A&M	11	558	2345	4.2	18	213.2	27-11
Tech	11	464	1394	3.0	17	126.7	40-18
Rice	11	472	1248	2.6	1	113.5	23-9
TCU	11	391	816	2.1	9	74.2	27-20

HIGH GAME: 446, SMU (Rice, 63 plays).

PASSING OFFENSE

Team	G	Att-Com-Int	TD	Pct.	Yds.	Play Avg.	Game Avg.
TCU	11	383-190-22	17	49.6	2867	7.5	260.6
A&M	11	223-116-14	12	52.0	1898	8.5	172.5
Baylor	11	231-124-13	10	53.7	1818	7.9	165.3
Tech	11	318-134-18	8	42.1	1711	5.4	155.5
Arkansas	11	249-132-13	11	53.0	1664	6.7	151.3
Rice	11	261-112-19	21	42.9	1589	6.1	144.5
Houston	11	200-101-14	9	50.5	1395	7.0	126.8
Texas	11	207- 92-12	8	44.4	1340	6.5	121.8
SMU	11	161- 69-10	7	42.9	1080	6.7	98.2

HIGH GAME: 399, TCU (Rice, 43 attempts).

SEASON STANDINGS

Team	W	L	T
SMU	10	1	0
Texas	10	1	1
Arkansas	8	4	0
Houston	7	4	1
A&M	7	5	0
Baylor	5	6	0
Rice	4	7	0
TCU	2	7	2
Tech	1	9	1

SCORING OFFENSE

Team	Avg.
SMU	33.2
Arkansas	27.1
Baylor	22.9
Texas	22.5
A&M	22.5
TCU	20.9
Houston	20.4
Tech	18.0
Rice	16.6

SCORING DEFENSE

Team	Avg.
Houston	12.2
SMU	12.5
Texas	13.3
A&M	17.0
Ark	17.1
Baylor	22.3
Tech	27.1
TCU	27.2
Rice	31.5

HIGH SCORE: 59, SMU (Grambling, 59-27).

TOTAL DEFENSE

Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	PUNTS No-Avg.
Texas	11	756	2584	3.4	16	234.9	82-38.5
Houston	11	703	2592	3.7	11	235.6	74-40.0
SMU	11	758	3098	4.1	17	281.6	67-37.9
Arkansas	11	749	3322	4.4	21	302.0	72-41.4
A&M	11	796	3587	4.5	24	326.1	77-40.2
Baylor	11	824	3833	4.7	30	348.5	65-40.4
TCU	11	844	4277	5.1	32	388.8	60-42.8
Tech	11	841	4344	5.2	30	394.9	62-40.3
Rice	11	849	4804	5.7	45	436.7	51-41.4

LOW YIELD: 30, SMU (UT Arlington, 41 plays).

RUSHING DEFENSE

Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	FUMBLES No-Lost
Texas	11	477	1062	2.2	9	96.5	27-11
Houston	11	416	1115	2.7	5	101.4	19-11
SMU	11	464	1403	3.0	8	127.5	29-17
Arkansas	11	467	1429	3.1	11	129.9	34-13
A&M	11	477	1433	3.0	13	130.3	22-13
Baylor	11	537	1937	3.6	20	176.1	18-11
Tech	11	569	2322	4.1	14	211.1	31-16
TCU	11	615	2535	4.1	19	230.5	33-20
Rice	11	579	2591	4.5	23	235.5	26-14

LOW YIELD: minus 25, Arkansas (Tech, 39 plays)

PASSING DEFENSE

Team	G	Att-Com-Int	TD	Pct.	Yds.	Play Avg.	Game Avg.
Houston	11	287-124-25	6	43.2	1477	5.1	134.3
Texas	11	279- 98-23	7	35.1	1522	5.5	138.4
SMU	11	294-129-31	9	43.9	1695	5.8	154.1
TCU	11	229-104-12	13	45.4	1742	7.6	158.4
Arkansas	11	282-145-17	10	51.4	1893	6.7	172.1
Baylor	11	287-153-11	10	53.3	1896	6.6	172.4
Tech	11	272-141-10	16	51.8	2022	7.4	183.8
A&M	11	319-145-13	11	45.5	2154	6.8	195.8
Rice	11	270-157-13	22	58.1	2213	8.2	201.2

LOW YIELD: 0, Texas (Oklahoma, 8 attempts).

S.W.C. STANDINGS

Team	W	L	T
* SMU	7	1	0
Texas	6	1	1
Houston	5	2	1
Arkansas	5	3	0
A&M	4	4	0
Rice	3	5	0
Baylor	3	5	0
TCU	1	6	1
Tech	0	7	1

SCORING OFFENSE

Team	Avg.
SMU	28.0
Ark	27.3
Texas	22.1
A&M	20.4
TCU	20.4
Baylor	21.1
Houston	20.1
Rice	17.4
Tech	17.0

SCORING DEFENSE

Team	Avg.
SMU	12.9
Houston	13.1
Texas	14.4
A&M	17.4
Arkansas	19.8
Baylor	25.8
Tech	27.3
TCU	30.8
Rice	32.6

LOW YIELD: 0, SMU (UT Arlington, 48-0) and Baylor (Bowling Green, 38-0).

*—1981 champion.

Final SWC Individual Statistics

RUSHING

Player & School	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.
Dickerson, SMU	11	255	1428	5.6	19	129.8
James, SMU	11	233	1147	4.9	9	104.3
Jones, Texas	9	190	834	4.4	6	92.7
Abercrombie, BU	11	218	931	4.3	5	84.6
E. Jackson, A&M	11	153	887	5.8	4	80.6
Hector, A&M	10	138	727	5.3	7	72.7
Gentry, Baylor	11	155	763	4.9	5	69.4
† Walker, Texas	11	154	714	4.6	6	64.9
† Wilson, Houston	11	191	656	3.4	7	59.6
Anderson, Arkansas	11	125	616	4.9	1	56.0

MOST YARDS: 219, Earnest Jackson, A&M (TCU).

LONG: 80, Marcus Gilbert, TCU (Auburn), Johnny Hector, A&M (Tech) and Jackson, A&M (TCU).

PASSING

Player and School	G	Att.	Comp.	Int.	TD
Stamp, TCU	9	235	130	17	4
Kubiak, A&M	11	209	111	13	11
Jeffrey, Baylor	11	198	111	12	9
Jones, Arkansas	8	109	60	7	7
† Wilson, Houston	11	170	85	11	9
Brewer, Texas	9	65	34	2	3
Calhoun, Rice	11	233	98	15	21
†† Taylor, Arkansas	11	99	53	4	1
† La. McIlhenny, SMU	11	155	67	10	7
McIvor, Texas	9	139	56	9	5
Reeves, Tech	10	254	109	14	7

MOST COMPLETIONS AND YARDS: 24 (of 43) for 399 yards, Steve Stamp, TCU (Rice). LONG: 92, Gary Kubiak to Don Jones, A&M (Louisiana Tech).

PASSING (continued)

Pct.	Yards	Att. Avg.	Game Avg.	Rating Avg.
55.3	2013	8.6	223.7	132.5
53.1	1808	8.7	164.4	130.7
56.1	1643	8.3	149.4	128.6
55.1	684	6.3	85.5	116.1
50.0	1225	7.2	111.4	115.1
52.3	404	6.2	44.9	113.6
42.1	1480	6.4	134.5	112.3
53.5	726	7.3	66.0	110.4
43.2	1066	6.9	96.9	103.0
40.3	918	6.6	102.0	94.7
42.9	1376	5.4	137.6	86.5

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player & School	G	Plays	Yds	Play Avg.	TDR	Game Avg.
Stamp, TCU	9	304	1855	6.1	16	206.1
Kubiak, A&M	11	328	1986	6.1	14	180.5
† Wilson, Houston	11	361	1881	5.2	16	171.0
Jeffrey, Baylor	11	297	1871	6.3	10	170.1
Calhoun, Rice	11	401	1818	4.5	22	165.3
Reeves, Tech	10	357	1331	3.7	11	133.1
Dickerson, SMU	11	255	1428	5.6	19	129.8
† La. M'henny, SMU	11	267	1307	4.9	7	118.8

Jones, Arkansas	8	177	903	5.1	10	112.9
James, SMU	11	234	1147	4.9	9	104.3
MOST YARDS: 370, Steve Stamp, TCU (Rice, minus 29 rush, 399 pass).						

TANDEM OFFENSE

Player & School	Rush	Receive	Total	TD	Avg.
Dickerson, SMU	255-1428	1-2	256-1430	19	130.0
James, SMU	233-1147	4-45	237-1192	9	108.4
Washington, TCU	1-2	49-854	50-856	6	107.0
E. Jackson, A&M	153-887	18-202	171-1089	4	99.0
Jones, Texas	190-834	1-15	191-849	6	94.3

MOST YARDS: 259, Earnest Jackson, A&M (TCU, 19-219 rushing, 1-40 receiving).

SCORING

Player & School	G	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.	Game Avg.
Dickerson, SMU	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
Garcia, SMU	11	0	37	18	91	8.3
Lahay, Arkansas	11	0	31	19	88	8.0
Allegre, Texas	11	0	25	15	70	6.4
††Jimmerson, BU	11	0	23	15	68	6.2

LONG FG: 52, Greg Porter, TCU (Utah State), Raul Allegre, Texas (SMU) and Eddie Garcia, SMU (Tech).

RECEIVING

Player & School	G	No.	Yds.	Per Catch	TD	Game Avg.
Washington, TCU	8	49	854	17.4	6	6.1
†McNeil, Baylor	11	44	744	16.9	6	4.0
Phea, Houston	11	40	619	15.5	2	3.6
Haney, TCU	11	32	368	11.5	2	2.9
Fortune, Rice	11	29	489	16.9	6	2.6
Ford, Houston	11	29	374	12.9	3	2.6
Baker, Tech	11	28	453	16.2	1	2.5
Whitwell, A&M	11	27	731	27.1	3	2.5
Gilbert, TCU	11	27	228	8.4	2	2.5

Hector, A&M & Anderson, Ark. tied at 2.4.

MOST CATCHES AND YARDS: 10 for 197 yards, Gerald McNeil, Baylor (Arkansas).

†-sophomore, ††-freshman

PUNTING

Player & School	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Ret-Yds	Net
Buford, Tech	78	3493	44.8	44-586	37.3
††Gargus, TCU	59	2608	44.2	31-243	40.1
Goodson, Texas	64	2668	41.7	21-71	40.6
Kaifes, SMU	25	1049	42.0	9-86	38.5
Stowe, Baylor	46	1888	41.0	22-146	37.9
James, SMU	33	1354	41.0	13-132	37.0
Walters, Rice	78	3075	39.4	31-185	37.1
††Sawyer, A&M	63	2445	38.8	33-153	36.4
Lahay, Arkansas	63	2441	38.7	14-30	38.3
††Stokes, Houston	57	2166	38.0	21-81	36.6

LONG: 84, Dale Walters, Rice (Arkansas).

KICKOFF RETURNS

Player & School	No.	Yards	TD	Ret. Avg.
†Davis, Baylor	18	405	0	22.5
Holloway, Arkansas	20	419	0	20.9
B. Smith, SMU	15	265	0	17.7
Gilbert, TCU	17	290	0	17.1

LONG: 58, †Bruce Davis, Baylor (Houston).

PUNT RETURNS

Player & School	No.	Yards	TD	Ret. Avg.
†Thomas, TCU	17	244	0	14.4
††Moerschell, Texas	18	196	0	10.9
Phea, Houston	21	227	0	10.8

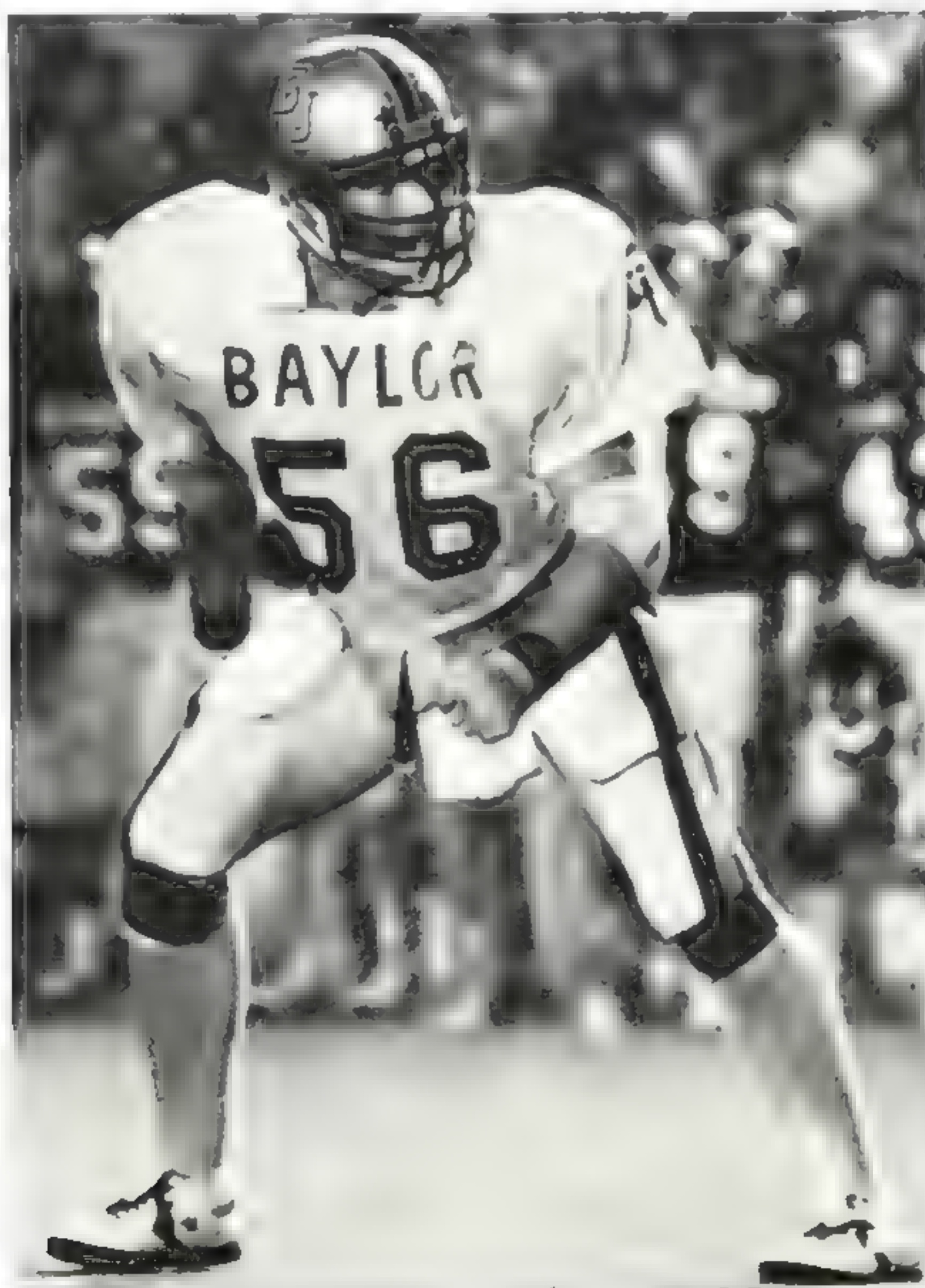
LONG: 71, Lonell Phea, Houston (SMU).

INTERCEPTIONS

Player & School	No.	Yards	TD	Game Avg.
LaCroix, Houston	7	52	0	.70
†R. Carter, SMU	7	102	0	.64
Graham, Texas	7	15	0	.64

Four tied at .45 per game (five int.)

LONG: 87, Danny Walters, Arkansas (Miss.).



Preseason all-SWC center Randy Grimes

1981 All-Southwest Conference Teams

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

OFFENSE

WR — GERALD McNEIL, BAYLOR
WR — Stanley Washington, TCU
TE — Mark Ford, Houston
OT — Maceo Fifer, Houston
OT — Terry Tausch, Texas
OG — Joe Shearin, Texas
OG — Perry Hartnett, SMU
C — Mike Babb, Texas
QB — Lance McIlhenny, SMU
RB — Craig James, SMU
RB — Eric Dickerson, SMU
K — Eddie Garcia, SMU

DEFENSE

E — Billy Ray Smith, Arkansas
E — CHARLES BENSON, BAYLOR
DT — Kenneth Sims, Texas
DT — Harvey Armstrong, SMU
LB — Grady Turner, Houston
LB — Doug Shankle, Texas
LB — Gary Moten, SMU
DB — VANN McELROY, BAYLOR
DB — Butch LaCroix, Houston
DB — James Mobley, SMU
DB — Russell Carter, SMU
P — Maury Buford, Texas Tech

Second Team Choices from Baylor:

OT — Bobby Glass
OG — Mark Kirchner
RB — Walter Abercrombie
DT — Tommy Tabor

ASSOCIATED PRESS

OFFENSE

WR — GERALD McNEIL, BAYLOR
WR — Stanley Washington, TCU
TE — Mark Ford, Houston
OT — Maceo Fifer, Houston
OT — Terry Tausch, Texas
OG — Perry Hartnett, SMU
OG — Steve Korte, Arkansas
C — Mike Babb, Texas
QB — Lance McIlhenny, SMU
RB — Eric Dickerson, SMU
RB — Craig James, SMU
K — Eddie Garcia, SMU

DEFENSE

L — CHARLES BENSON, BAYLOR
L — Kenneth Sims, Texas
L — Harvey Armstrong, SMU
L — Billy Ray Smith, Arkansas
L — Terry Monroe, Houston
LB — Bruce Scholtz, Texas
LB — Eric Ferguson, SMU
DB — Butch LaCroix, Houston
DB — VANN McELROY, BAYLOR
DB — James Mobley, SMU
DB — Russell Carter, SMU
P — Maury Buford, Texas Tech

Second Team Choices from Baylor:

RB — Walter Abercrombie

The Record Section . . .



Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81, Baylor's all-time leading rusher.

Individual Bests

Rushing

Most Yards Rushing, Career

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	3,665
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)	2,231
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)	1,536
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,423
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,334

Most Yards Rushing, One Season

Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	668
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	668
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537

Most Yards Rushing, One Game

Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU	191

Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU	176
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	167
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	152
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	145
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M	143
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech	139
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M	137
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	135
Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU	127
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU	122
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	120
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech	119
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	116
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice	115
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	114
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina	114
Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	113
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech	109
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State	107
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU	106
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	105
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU	103
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green	102
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas	100
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas	100

Longest Gains, Rushing

Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar	83
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech	80
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	79
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	74
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71

Baylor Football “Firsts”

Baylor’s First Football Game: Against Texas A&M. The Aggies won, 33-0, in 1899.

Baylor’s First victory: In 1899 the Bears edged Toby’s 6-0.

First Conference Game: In 1914 the Bears lost to Texas, 57-0.

First Conference Victory: 1914, Baylor 28, TCU 14.

First Conference Championship: In 1915 the Bears won the SWC but later forfeited the title for using an illegal player. They next won in 1922.

Baylor’s 100th Game—1913, losing to Louisiana State, 50-0.

Baylor’s 100th Victory—In 1923, beating Howard Payne, 20-6.

Baylor’s 200th Game—In 1924, beating Texas A&M, 15-7.

Baylor’s 200th Victory—In 1942, topping Oklahoma A&M, 18-12.

Baylor’s 300th Game—In 1934, losing to Centenary, 7-0.

Baylor’s 300th Victory—In 1961 in the Gotham Bowl the Bears beat Utah State, 24-9.

Baylor’s 400th Game—In 1946 the Bears lost to Texas, 22-7.

Baylor’s 500th Game—In 1956 knocking off Maryland, 14-0.

Baylor’s 600th Game—In 1965 losing to Texas Tech, 34-22.

Baylor’s 700th Game—In 1975 losing to South Carolina, 24-13.

Baylor’s 750th Game—In 1979 beating Rice, 45-14.

Baylor’s Five Biggest Margins of Defeat

1. 0 Louisiana State 89, 1908
2. 0 Texas 77, 1913
3. 0 Texas 57, 1914
4. 8 Louisiana State 63, 1969
5. 0 Alabama 45, 1979

Baylor’s Ten Biggest Margins of Victory

1. 103 Hardin Simmons 0, 1917
2. 88 Stephen F. Austin 0, 1929
3. 69 Blackland AAF 0, 1942
4. 63 Winchester 0, 1911
5. 61 Southern Methodist 0, 1916
6. 55 Army 0, 1979
7. 55 North Texas State 9, 1922
8. 55 Trinity 0, 1917
9. 52 Texas Christian 0, 1910
10. 46 Texas A&M 0, 1901

Total Offense

Most Total Offense Yards, Career

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4143	4501
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4241	4094
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4100	4069
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3665	0	3665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2739	3420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2287	3227
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2716	2833
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2402	2363
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2231	0	2231

Most Total Offense Yards, One Season

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1963	119	2157	2276
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1986	1993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1897	1908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	1643	228	1871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1627	1863
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1623	1639
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1132	1558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1430	1556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1096	1549
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1021	1406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1387	1397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1316	1391
Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1428	1337
Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1320	1271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1220	1223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1187	0	1187
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1314	1141
Ronnie Stanley, 1960	-35	1151	1116
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1112	0	1112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1104	0	1104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1022	1088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1092	1068

Most Total Offense Yards, One Game

Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	18	387	405
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	35	342	377
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	-15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	-2	336	334
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	-24	350	326
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	9	286	299
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	13	286	299
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	10	286	296
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	21	273	294

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	-2	290	288
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	40	246	286
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	25	246	271
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	-1	262	261
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	18	241	259
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	2	255	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	-14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120	134	254

Forward Passing

Most Yards Passing, Career

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4241	26	.532
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4143	27	.548
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4100	29	.521
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2739	17	.508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2716	26	.483
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2555	27	.390
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2402	13	.559
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185	22	2282	11	.489
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172	13	2024	20	.505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147	35	1892	8	.424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127	32	1871	11	.400

Most Yards Passing, One Season

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1897	12	.520
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1623	10	.524
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1430	10	.490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1428	14	.570
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1387	11	.474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1316	17	.574

Most Yards Passing, One Game

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35	19	1	271	1	.543
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	1	255	2	.703
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	0	246	0	.654
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	.571
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	31	16	2	242	3	.516
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	.618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Wash.	28	13	1	240	2	.464

Longest Gains, Passing

Player	Yds.
Pearce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU	89
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice	84
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army	83
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M	80
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU	80
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M	78
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston	78
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado	77
Wood to Hawthorne, 1979 vs. Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas	73
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar	71
Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State	70

Pass Receiving

Most Passes Caught, Career

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	144	2,094	19
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	86	1,036	4
George Cheshire, 1965-67	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	79	1,102	9
Derek Davis, 1968-70	74	1,106	5
James Ingram, 1961-63	66	862	7
Stan Williams, 1949-51	65	1,029	11
Garry Moore, 1958-60	65	758	3

Most Passes Caught, One Season

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	70	873	8
Harlan Lane, 1965	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973	53	927	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	50	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970	48	750	4
Tommy Davidson, 1976	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981	44	744	6
J. D. Ison, 1949	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966	41	483	4

Most Passes Caught, One Game

Player	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	11	163
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas	10	197
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs. Washington	10	126
Bob Trout, 1951 vs. Tech	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs. Kentucky	9	131
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech	8	129
Garry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU	8	123

Scoring

Most Points, Career

Player	TD's.	PAT	FG	Pts.
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	31	204
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	182
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	156
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54	22	2	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-55	22	1	0	133
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	5	0	130
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	20	121
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	108
Alfred Anderson, 1980-81	17	2	0	104

Most Points, One Season

Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65

Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	2	0	62
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1965	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57
L. G. Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54
James Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51
L. G. Dupre, 1953	8	2	0	50
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	2	0	50

Place Kicking

Extra Point Leaders, One Season (minimum of 14 attempts)

Player	EP-EPA	Pct.
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29-29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, 1978	28-28	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24-24	1.000
Carl Choate, 1961	23-23	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33-34	.971
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-17	.963



Vann McElroy, Baylor’s all-time leading pass interceptor.

Pass Interceptions

Most Interceptions, Career

Player	No.
Vann McElroy, 1978-81	16
George Sims, 1946-48	15
Robert Reid, 1950-51	13
Howard Fields, 1976-79	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68	10
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69	8
Gary Green, 1973-76	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67	7

Most Interceptions, One Season

Player	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128
George Sims, 1947	8	208
Vann McElroy, 1980	8	73
George Sims, 1948	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
John Miller, 1969	6	6
Nine different players	5	

Longest Interception Runs

Name	Yds.
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU	99
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri	96
Howard Fields, 1979 vs. TCU	95
Del Shofner, 1954 vs. SMU	88
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs. Wyoming	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs. SMU	85
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. St. Edwards	80
Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs. Texas A&M	75
Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs. Rice	65

Punting

Best Punting Average, One Season

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2755	43.7
Ed Marsh, 1969	68	2965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, 1978	58	2479	42.7
Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3044	41.1

Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2306	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1888	41.0
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970	88	3556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966	48	1934	40.3

Best Punting Average, Career

Player	No.	Yds.	Ave.
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7595	42.2
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-81	190	7634	40.2
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119	4644	39.0
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90	3372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3182	36.6
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113	4025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5150	35.5

Punt Runbacks

Most Returns, One Season

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Gerald McNeil, 1980	41	395	9.6
Howard Fields, 1979	37	316	8.5
Gary Green, 1976	37	266	7.1
Howard Fields, 1978	30	242	8.1
George Sims, 1947	30	395	13.2
Gerald McNeil, 1981	23	158	6.7
Gary Green, 1975	21	174	8.2
Mitford Johnson, 1949	20	219	15.9
Tommy Stewart, 1972	20	130	6.5

Best Punt Return Average, One Season

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Don Huggins, 1970	10	266	26.6
George Sims, 1948	15	375	25.0
Ronnie Bull, 1960	5	120	24.0
Lawrence Elkins, 1962	7	154	22.0
Larry Hickman, 1956	7	138	19.7
L. G. Dupre, 1952	9	167	18.6
Ronnie Bull, 1959	5	85	17.0
Mitford Johnson, 1949	20	319	15.9

Longest Punt Returns

Player	Yds.
Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Okla. City Univ.	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs. TCU	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs. Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Nebraska	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs. Rice	86

The Best of Baylor Records

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Net Yards, One Game

207 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M

Longest Scoring Run

83 yards by Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar

Longest Rush

83 yards by Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar

Most Net Yards, One Season

1,187 by Walter Abercrombie, 1980

Best Rushing Average, One Season

6.2 by Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)

Most Net Yards, Career

3,665 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

Most Net Yards, Two Seasons

2,118 by Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81

Most Carries, One Game

39 by Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh

Most Carries, One Season

267 by Steve Beaird, 1974

Most Carries, Career

732 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Yards, One Game

405 by Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 (18 rush, 387 pass)

Most Yards, One Season

2,276 by Don Trull, 1963 (119 rushing, 2,157 passing)

Most Yards, Career

4,501 by Don Trull, 1961-62-63 (358 rushing, 4,143 passing)

FORWARD PASSING

Most Passes Completed, One Game

29 by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU

Longest Forward Pass Gain

89 yards, Pearce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU

Most Yards Passing, One Game

387 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice

Most Yards Passing, One Season

2,157 by Don Trull, 1963

Most Completed Passes, One Season

174, Don Trull, 1963

Most Attempted Passes, One Season

337 by Terry Southall, 1966

Highest Pass Completion Percentage, One Season

.574 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958

Most Yards Passing, Career

4,241 by Neal Jeffrey, 1972-73-74

Most Passes Completed, Career

328 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

Most Passes Attempted, Career

629 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

Highest Pass Completion Percentage, Career

.559 by Ron Stanley, 1959-60-61

Most TD Passes, One Game

4 by Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. A&M; by Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of L.A.; and by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse.

Most TD Passes, One Season

17 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958

Most TD Passes, Career

29 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

PASS RECEIVING

Most Passes Caught, One Game

12 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas; and by Tommy Smith, 1966 vs. SMU

Most Yards Received Passes, One Game

197 by Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas

Most Passes Caught, One Season

70 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Most Yards Received Passes, One Season

927 by Charles Dancer, 1973

Highest Average Gain Per Catch, One Season

33.1 by Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)

Most Passes Caught, Career

144 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

Most Yards Received Passes, Career
2,094 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

Most TD Passes Caught, One Game
3 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M

Most TD Passes Caught, One Season
8 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Most TD Passes Caught, Career
19 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

Longest Gain with Catch
89 yards, Pearce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU

SCORING

Most Points, One Game
30 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas

Most TD's, One Game
4 by Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois
and by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas

Most Points, One Season
119 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1921

Most TD's, One Season
16 by Steve Beaird, 1974

Most Points, Career
204 by Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80

Most TD's, Career
26 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

Most Points Kicking, One Season
68 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (15 FG's and
23 PAT's)

PLACE KICKING

Longest Field Goal
60 yards by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice

Most Conversions Kicked, One Game
6 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU; and by
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army

**Most Conversions Kicked in Proportion to
Number Tried, One Game**
6-6 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU; and
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army

Highest Conversion Percentage, One Season
1.000 by Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)

Most Field Goals, One Season
15 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981

Most Field Goals, One Game
4 by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice and by
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M

Most Points Kicking, One Season
68 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (15 FG's and
23 PAT's)

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

Longest Interception Runback
99 yards by Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU

Most Passes Intercepted, One Game
3 by Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice; and by
Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force

Most Pass Interceptions, One Season
11 by Robert Reid, 1951

Most Yards Pass Interception, One Season
208 by George Sims, 1947

Most Pass Interceptions, Career
16 by Vann McElroy, 1978-81

PUNTING

Longest Punt
89 yards by Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice

Most Punts, One Game
13 by Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU

Most Punts, One Season
88 by Ed Marsh, 1970

Highest Average, One Season
43.7 by Luke Prestridge, 1977 (2,755 yards
on 63 punts)

Highest Average, Career
42.2 by Luke Prestridge, 1976-77-78

PUNT RUNBACKS

Longest Punt Runback
95 by Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Oklahoma
City University

Best Return Average, One Season
26.6 by Don Huggins, 1970

Most Returns, One Season
41 by Gerald McNeil, 1980

Most Yards Returned, One Season
395 by George Sims, 1947; and by Gerald
McNeil, 1980

KICKOFF RUNBACKS

Longest Kickoff Runback
94 yards by Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indi-
ana and by Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Okla-
homa City University

Best Return Average, One Season
25.0 by L. G. Dupre, 1953

DEFENSE

Most Tackles, One Season
232 by Mike Singletary, 1978

Most Tackles, One Game

33 by Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas
(Note: Singletary had 31 tackles vs. Ohio State in '78)

Most Tackles, Career

662 by Mike Singletary, 1977-78-79-80
(15.1 per game)

TEAM BESTS**Team Offense****RUSHING****Most Attempts, One Game**

80 vs. SMU in 1956

Most Net Yards Rushing, One Season

3,266, 1980

Most Net Yards Rushing, One Game

432, 1979 vs. Rice

Highest Rushing Average, One Season

296.7 yards per game, 1980

Fewest Rushes, One Game

17 vs. Arkansas in 1964

FIRST DOWNS**Most First Downs, One Season**

228 by Bears in 1980

Most First Downs, One Game

32 vs. TCU in 1981

FORWARD PASSING**Most Yards Passing, One Game**

387 in 1958 vs. Rice

Most Completed Passes, One Game

29 in 1966 vs. SMU

Most Passes Attempted, One Game

50 in 1966 vs. SMU

Most Forward Passes Attempted, One Season

363 in 1966

Most Passes Completed, One Season

177 in 1963

Most Interceptions, One Game

7 vs. TCU in 1968

Most Interceptions, One Season

30 in 1968 and 1969

SCORING**Best Conversion Record, One Game**

7-7, 1979 vs. Army

**Most Scoring Regular Season
(11 game schedule)**

315 points in 1980

**Most Scoring Regular Season
(10 game schedule)**

314 in 1916

Most Points Scored, One Game

103 in 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons

Highest Scoring Average Per Game, One Season

31.4 ppg in 1916

Most Points Scored in SWC Game

60 in 1922 vs. Arkansas

Most Conversions, One Season

33 in 1980

Most Conversions in Succession, One Season

29 of 29 in 1974

Most Field Goals, One Season

15 in 1981

TOTAL OFFENSE**Most Total Yards, One Game**

656 in 1980 vs. Lamar

Most Total Yards, One Season

4,848 in 1980

PUNTING**Highest Average, One Season**

43.7 in 1977 (2,755 yards on 63 punts)

Most Punts, One Game

13 in 1947 vs. SMU

Most Punts, One Season

88 in 1970

PUNT RUNBACKS**Most Yards, One Game**

153 in 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)

Most Punt Returns, One Game

8 in 1965 vs. A&M and in 1967 vs. A&M

Most Punt Returns, One Season

44 in 1980

FUMBLES**Most in One Game**

15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State

Most in One Season

65 in 1976

Most Lost in One Game

7 in 1972 vs. Oklahoma State

Most Lost, One Season

39 by Bears in 1976

PENALTIES**Most Yards, One Game**

157 in 1976 vs. Rice

CONSECUTIVE PERFORMANCES**Most Consecutive Victories**

10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)

Most Consecutive Defeats

11 (10 games in 1969 and first game of 1970)

Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents

5 during first 5 games in 1917

Most Games Without a Shutout

59 (from 2nd game in 1950 through 8th game in 1955)

TEAM DEFENSE**Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Game**

-36 by Texas Tech, 1980

Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Game

121 in 1980 vs. Texas Tech

Fewest Yards Passing by Foes, One Season

709 yards in 1959

Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Season

519 in 1980

Fewest Rushing Attempts by Opponent, One Game

14 by Rice in 1976

Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Season

1,160 (average per game of 105.5) in 1980

Fewest TD's Allowed Opponent, One Season

2 in 1915 (8 games)

Most Shutouts of Opponents, One Season

5 in 1917

Most Interceptions, One Season

29 in 1980

Most Safeties Scored, One Season

5 in 1980

Best Defense Against Scoring, One Season

22 points in 8 games in 1915 (average of 2.75 points per game)

Best Defense Against Scoring, One Season (at least 10 games)

64 points in 10 games in 1937 (average of 6.4 points per game)

Most Kicks Blocked, One Season

13 in 1980

Most Pass Deflections by Linemen, One Season

24 in 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR**Individual—One Game****Most Points**

24 by Emanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978 and by Ross Montgomery of TCU in 1967

Most TD's

5 by Jessie Clark of Arkansas in 1981

Most Net Yards Rushing

245 by Chris Gilbert of Texas in 1966

Longest Scoring Rush

86 yards by Ralph La Forge of Arkansas in 1932

Longest Kickoff Runback

100 yards by Jerry Levias of SMU in 1966 and by James Collier of SMU in 1979

Longest Punt Runback

93 yards by Cy Leland of TCU in 1929

Longest Punt

82 yards by Alan Lowry of Texas in 1972

Most Rushing Attempts

39 by Stahle Vincent of Rice in 1971

Most Total Yards

398 by Emery Nix of TCU in 1941 (61 rush, 337 passing)

Most Completed Passes

32 by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978

Most Attempted Passes

53 by Steve Stamp of TCU in 1980 and by Matt Dunnigan of La. Tech in 1981

Most Passes Caught

13 by Wear Schoonover of Arkansas in 1929 and by Emmanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978

Most Yards Receiving

174 by Phillip Epps of TCU in 1980

Most Yards Passing
408 by Steve Stamp of TCU, 1980

Most TD Passes
4 by Chuck Benefield of SMU in 1975 and
by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978

Team—One Game

Most Points
89 by LSU in 1908

Most Net Yards Rushing
557 by Texas in 1968

Most Rushes
82 by Texas in 1968

Most Yards Passing
408 by TCU in 1980

Most Passes Completed
32 by SMU in 1978

Most Passes Attempted
53 by TCU in 1980 and by La. Tech in 1981

Most Total Yards
657 by Texas in 1968

Most First Downs
38 by Texas in 1968

Best Defense Against Passing
5 yards by Texas Tech in 1971 and by
Army in 1970

Best Defense Against Rushing
9 yards by SMU in 1959

Most Opponents Yards Penalized
153 by SMU in 1966

Most Opponents Fumbles
11 by Arkansas in 1956

Most Passes Had Intercepted, One Season
30 in 1968 and 1969

**RESULTS OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
TELEVISED GAMES**

1954 — National — vs. Texas..... Baylor 13, Texas 7

1955 — Regional — vs. Texas A&M Texas A&M 19, Baylor 7

1956 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech..... Baylor 27, Texas Tech 0

1957 — National — vs. Tennessee..... Baylor 13, Tennessee 6

1957 — Regional — vs. SMUSMU 14, Baylor 7

1958 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech..... Baylor 26, Texas Tech 7

1960 — National — vs. Florida..... Florida 13, Baylor 12

1961 — National — vs. Utah StateBaylor 24, Utah State 9

1963 — Regional — vs. Rice Baylor 21, Rice 12

1963 — National — vs. LSU Baylor 14, LSU 7

1965 — Regional — vs. Texas..... Texas 35, Baylor 14

1966 — National — vs. Syracuse..... Baylor 35, Syracuse 12

 Regional — vs. Texas A&M Texas A&M 17, Baylor 13

1975 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech..... Texas Tech 55, Baylor 24

 National — vs. Penn StatePenn State 41, Baylor 20

1976 — Regional — vs. Houston Houston 23, Baylor 5

 Regional — vs. Illinois Baylor 34, Illinois 19

1977 — Regional — vs. Texas..... Texas 29, Baylor 7

1978 — Regional — vs. Georgia Georgia 16, Baylor 14

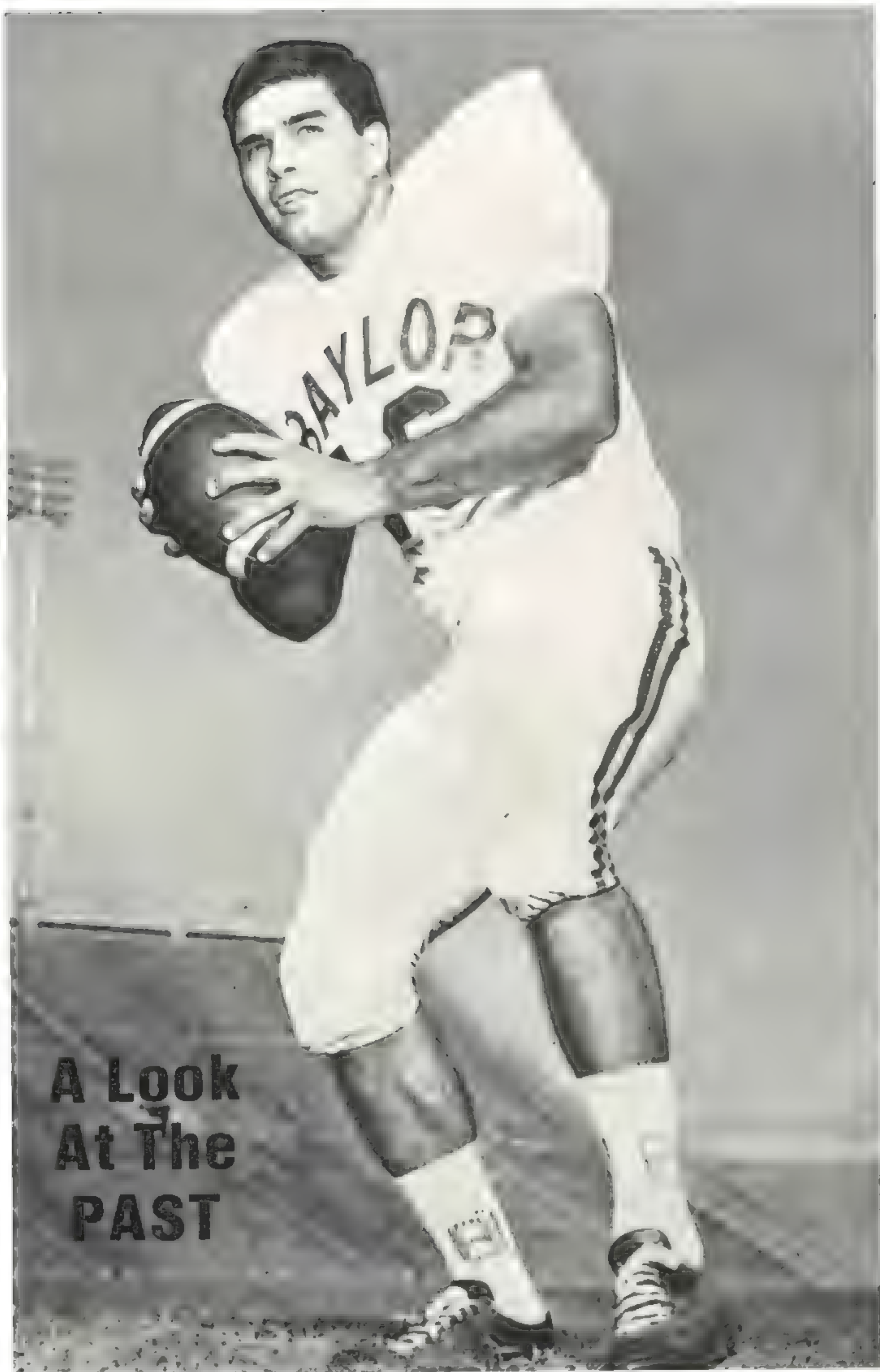
1979 — National — vs. ClemsonBaylor 24, Clemson 18

1980 — Regional — vs. ArkansasBaylor 42, Arkansas 15

1981 — National — vs. Alabama Alabama 30, Baylor 2

1981 — Regional — vs. HoustonHouston 24, Baylor 3

RECORD: Won 11, Lost 12



Terry Southall, 1967 Senior Bowl MVP

Baylor All-Americans

1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
1930 — Barton (Botchy) Koch, guard
1938 — Sam Boyd, end
 Billy Patterson, quarterback
1940 — Jack Russell, end
 Bob Nelson, center
 Jack Wilson, halfback
1949 — J. D. Ison, end
 Adrian Burk, quarterback
1951 — Stanley Williams, end
 Ken Casner, defensive tackle
 Bill Athey, defensive guard
 Larry Isbell, quarterback
1952 — Jack Sisco, center
 Jerry Coody, halfback
 L. G. Dupre, halfback
1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle
1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard

1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback
1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback
1963 — Don Trull, quarterback
 Lawrence Elkins, halfback
1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback
1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end
1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center
 Derrell Luce, linebacker
1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
1976 — Gary Green, defensive back
 Gary Don Johnson, noseguard
1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker
1979 — Mike Singletary, linebacker
1980 — Mike Singletary, linebacker
 Frank Ditta, offensive guard
1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back

Post-Season All-Stars

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944 — Jack Russell, Back
1945 — Jack Russell, Back
1961 — Tommy Minter, Back
1962 — Burt Tate, Back
1965 — Harlan Lane, End
 Bill Ferguson, Guard
 Donnie Lawrence, End
1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback
 Tommy Smith, End
 Paul Becton, Flanker
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 Billy Hayes, Safety
1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center

1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1973 — Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 — Ricky Thompson, End
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

1962 — Bobby Lane, End
 Bobby Ply, Back
1963 — James Maples, Linebacker
1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback
1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End
1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle

1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975 — Phillip Kent, End
 Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
 Derrell Luce, Linebacker
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
1946 — Jack Russell, Back
1949 — George Sims, Back
1950 — J. D. Ison, End
 Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
1953 — William Athey, Guard
1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback

1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956 — Jim Taylor, Center
1957 — Del Shofner, Back
1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
 Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962 — Bobby Ply, Back
 Ronnie Bull, Back

HULA BOWL

1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
1960 — Al Witcher, End
1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back
1964 — James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1965 — *Lawrence Elkins, End
1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle

*Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981 — **Walter Abercrombie, Running
 Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back

SENIOR BOWL

1950 — J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
 George Cook, End
1952 — Stan Williams, End
1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957 — Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back
1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle

*Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961 — Arnold Davis, End
1962 — Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976 — Gary Green, Back
1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back

SHRINE EAST-WEST GAME

1930 — Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
1939 — Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback
1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
1942 — Jack Wilson, Back
1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback

1955 — Henry Gremminger, End
 Welson Holley, Back
1955 — Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1961 — Ron Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
1962 — Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle

Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End
1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle

*Outstanding Defensive Player

Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

1976 — David Steven, End
 Mike Nelms, Back

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

1978 — Steve Howell, Back

JAPAN BOWL

1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back

Local Waco Motels

Holiday Inn	1001 Lake Brazos Dr.	753-0261
La Quinta Motor Inn	1110 S. 9th	752-9741
Ramada Inn	4201 Franklin	772-9440
Villa Capri Motel	3829 Franklin	754-0363
Holiday Lodge	4909 W. Waco Dr.	772-6640
River Place Motel	101 N. I-35	752-9287
Quality Inn	4809 W. Waco Dr.	772-7830

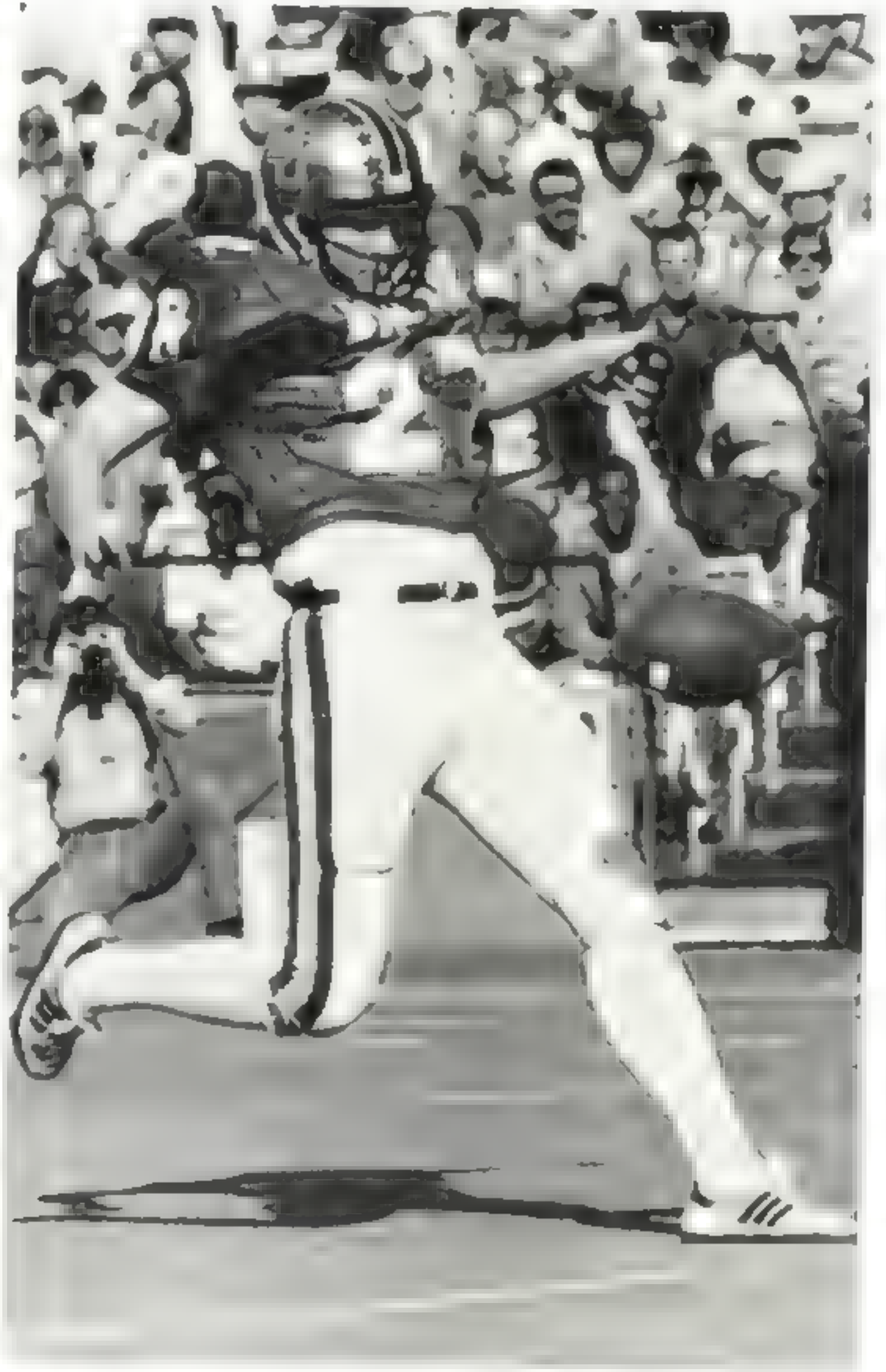
All-Southwest Conference Bruins

- 1916 — John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.
- 1917 — Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
- 1921 — Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1922 — Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1923 — Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
- 1924 — Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
- 1925 — Sam Coates, end.
- 1926 — Sam Coates, end.
- 1928 — Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
- 1929 — Jake Wilson, halfback.
- 1930 — Barton "Botchy" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
- 1932 — Frank James, end.
- 1933 — Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
- 1936 — Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
- 1937 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1938 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1939 — Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
- 1940 — Jack Russell, end.
- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
- 1945 — Richard Johnson, guard.
- 1948 — Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
- 1949 — Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
- 1950 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, def. guard; Johnny Curtis, def. halfback.
- 1951 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, def. tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.
- 1952 — Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.
- 1953 — Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
- 1954 — Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
- 1955 — Henry Gremminger, end.
- 1956 — Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957 — Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958 — Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959 — Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960 — Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961 — Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962 — Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963 — Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965 — Donnie Laurence, def. end; Mike Bourland, off. guard.
- 1966 — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.
- 1967 — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.
- 1968 — Richard Stevens, off. tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969 — Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970 — Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971 — Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, def. back.
- 1973 — Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974 — Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975 — Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976 — Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977 — Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978 — Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, off. guard.

- 1979** — Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, off. guard; Andrew Melontree, def. end.
- 1980** — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981** — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.



Baylor sophomore Marty Jimmerson kicks another one through the uprights.



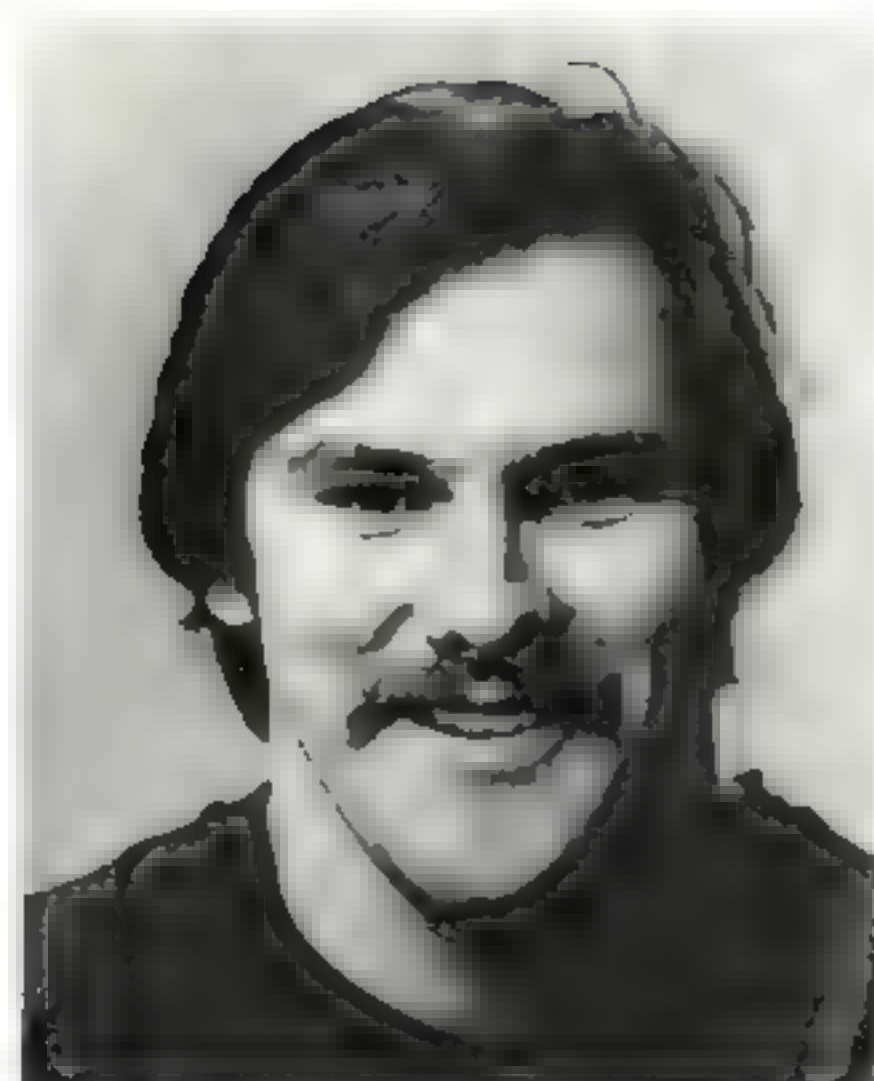
Three-year starter, punter Ron Stowe



Keith Bishop



Mike Singletary



Doak Field

All-Time Professional Roster

(NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Bold

Walter Abercrombie, halfback, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-present

Len Akin, guard, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, defensive back, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Solon Barnett, tackle, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

Riley Biggs, center, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, center-guard, Denver Broncos 1980-present

Tim Black, linebacker, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

Sam Boyd, end, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, tackle, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, defensive end, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-present

Ronnie Bull, back, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, quarterback, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Ken Casner, tackle, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Kirk Collins, defensive back, Los Angeles Rams 1980-present

Cotton Davidson, quarterback, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Sonny Davis, linebacker, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, tackle, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

Steve Dowden, tackle, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, defensive back, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, back, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, guard, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, end, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Doak Field, linebacker, St. Louis Cardinals 1981-present

Cleveland Franklin, back, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-present

John Frongillo, center, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Lester Gatewood, back, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, back, Chicago Bears 1982-present

Bill Glass, defensive tackle, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

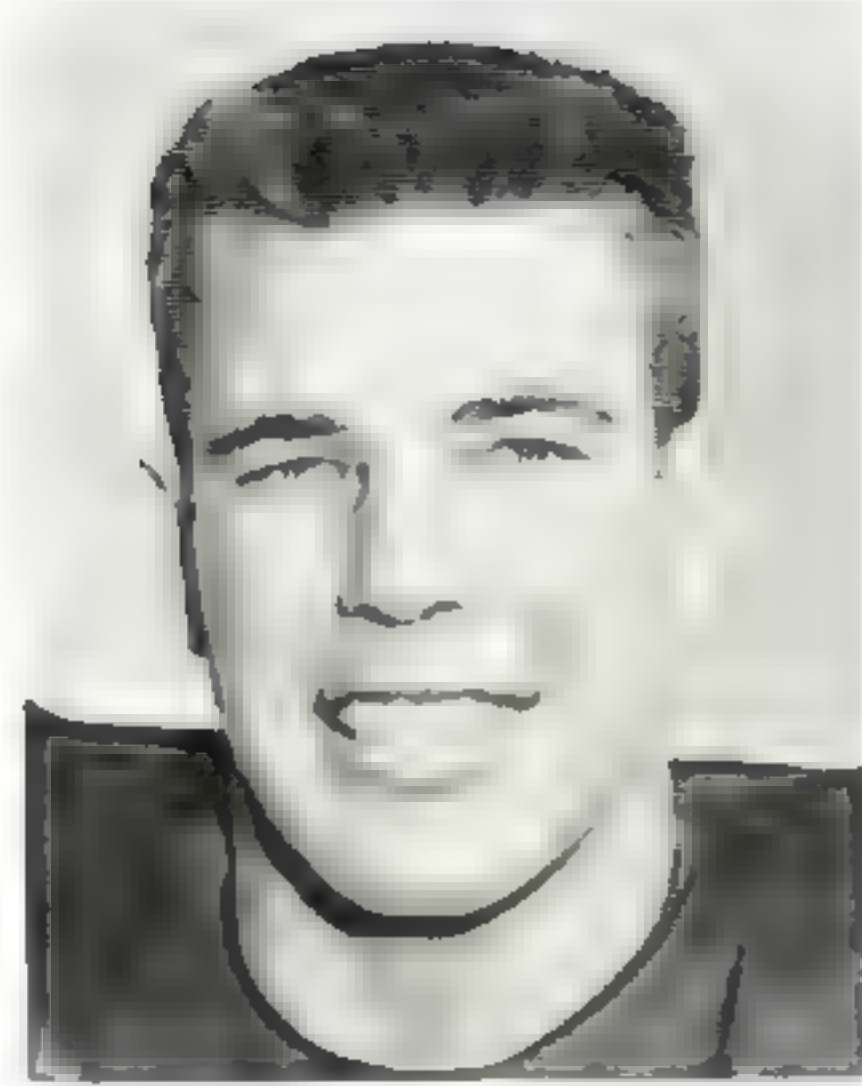
Bill Glass, guard, Cincinnati Bengals 1980



Buddy Humphrey



Luke Prestridge



Bill Glass

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, defensive back, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, cornerback, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-present

Hank Gremminger, back, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

Howard Hartzog, tackle, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, back, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-present

Larry Hickman, back, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, back, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, end, Buffalo Bills 1981-present

Steve Howell, back, Miami Dolphins 1979-present

Buddy Humphrey, quarterback, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, center, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, quarterback, San Diego Chargers 1976

Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, back, Washington Redskins 1947

Emmet Kriel, guard, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, linebacker, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, tight end, Miami Dolphins 1979-present

Derrel Luce, linebacker, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, tackle, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, end, New York Giants 1941

Bobby Maples, center, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, center, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, back, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

Len McCormick, center, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, defensive back, Oakland Raiders 1982-present

Pat McNeil, back, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, linebacker, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Tommy Minter, back, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, defensive back, Washington Redskins 1980-present

Bob Nelson, center, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, center, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, linebacker, Buffalo Bills 1977-present

Pete Nicklas, tackle, Oakland Raiders 1962

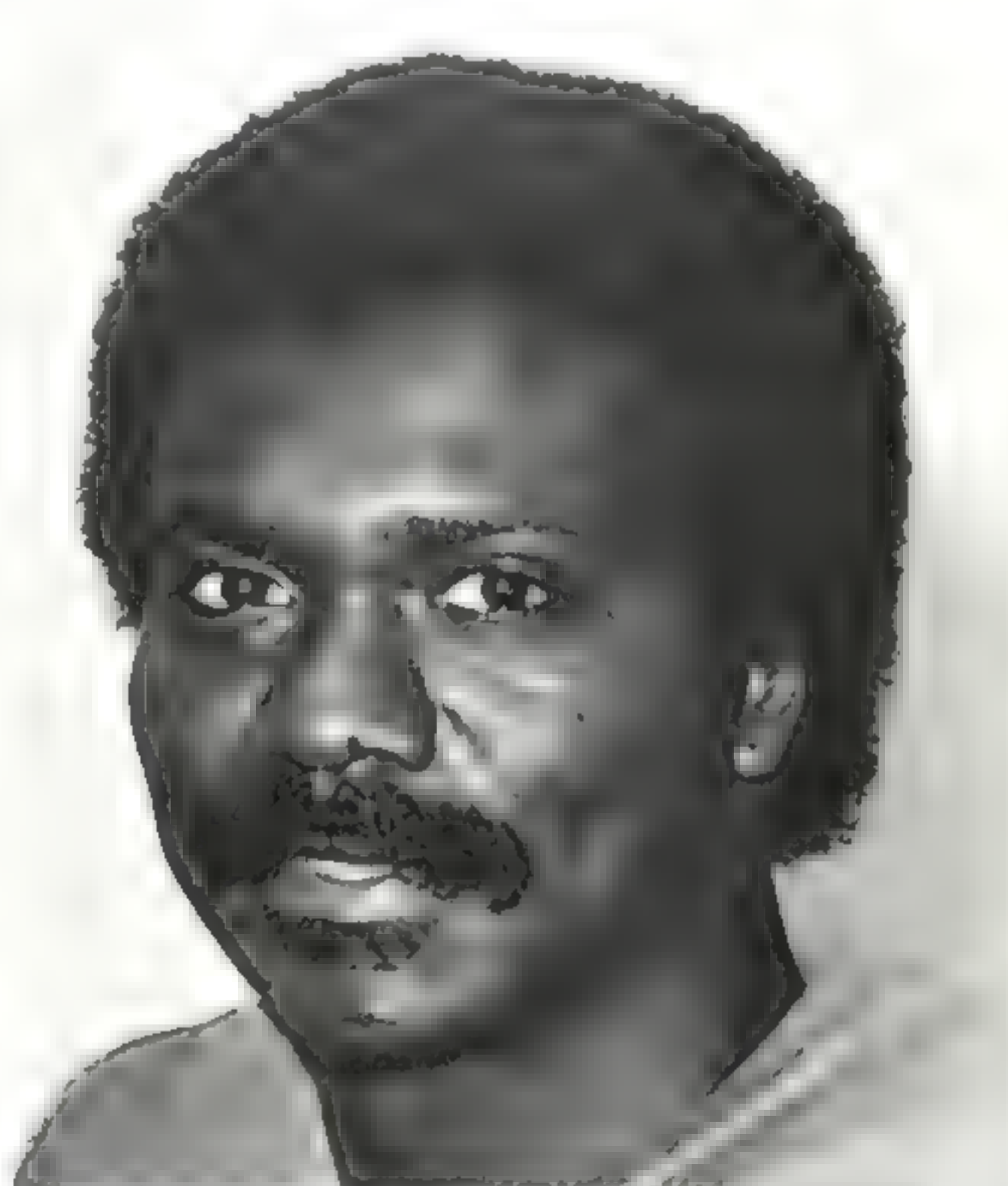
Owen Parry, tackle, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, quarterback, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, quarterback, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967
Frank Pollard, back, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-present
Luke Prestridge, punter, Denver Broncos 1979-present
 Del Shofner, end, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, linebacker, Chicago Bears 1981-present
 Jim Ray Smith, guard-tackle, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
 Richard Stevens, tackle, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
 Jim Taylor, linebacker, Pittsburgh Steelers 1956
Arland Thompson, guard, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-present
Ricky Thompson, end, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-present
 Don Trull, quarterback, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967
 Jack Wilson, back, Los Angeles Rams 1946-47
 Gary Wisener, end, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961
 Albert Witcher, safety, Houston Oilers 1960



Bobby Ply



Cleveland Franklin



Cotton Davidson



Hank Gremminger

All-Time Lettermen List

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
Abney, Robert Earl 1962
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
Adams, J. K. 1921-22
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
Alexander, Greg D. 1977
Alford, Raymond 1930-31
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
Allen, Jackie 1966-68
Allen, Joel Max 1955
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
Allison, Jay 1975-77
Allison, Joel 1969
Amyett, James 1953-54
Anderson, Alfred 1980-81
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
Arnold, David Gene 1976
Arnold, James F. 1973-75
Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52
Attas, Michael 1945
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
Bailey, James F. 1953
Bain, William R. 1966
Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
Barnard, William S. 1952-53
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
Barrett, Joel 1980
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31

Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
Beaird, Steve 1973-74
Beall, Arthur Oren, Jr. 1956-57
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
Bean, Ivy 1931
Bean, Jim 1941
Beane, James Mike 1968-70
Bearden, Jeff 1962
Beavers, Harry J. 1962
Beck, David W. 1940
Becton, Paul, Jr. 1965-66
Beesley, Greg 1966-67
Behringer, Randy 1965-68
Belew, D. O. 1907-10
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
Benefield, Roger 1978
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
Benson, Charles 1979-81
Benson, Leslie 1973-75
Berry, Donnell 1956
Bexley, Byron K. 1978
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
Bishop, John L. 1921-22
Bishop, Keith 1978-79
Bivins, Durham 1938
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
Black, David Morris 1969
Black, Jack 1937-38
Black, Mike 1971-73
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
Black, Tim 1973-76
Blackstock, James Allen 1968
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
Blailock, Russell 1920-22
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
Blair, Gary 1976-77
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
Boecher, Donald L. 1961
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981
Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65

Bouska, Danny 1973-76
 Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
 Bowder, James Allen 1963
 Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
 Bowling, Larry 1971-72
 Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
 Boydstun, John Frank 1948-50
 Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
 Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
 Brannan, Mike 1979-81
 Brazell, Carl 1935-37
 Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78
 Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
 Breit, John 1981
 Brenneman, William L. 1956
 Brisendine, John 1966
 Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
 Britton, Frederick G. 1955
 Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
 Brother, Stephen 1976-78
 Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
 Brown, Randy 1959
 Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
 Brown, Thomas 1976-79
 Broyles, Michael G. 1962
 Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
 Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
 Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
 Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
 Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
 Bullock, Jay 1979
 Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
 Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
 Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
 Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
 Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
 Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
 Burke, Charlie M. 1936
 Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
 Burns, Ronald 1974-77
 Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
 Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
 Butler, Hugh L. 1921
 Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
 Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
 Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
 Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
 Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
 Campbell, Joe 1977-80
 Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
 Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
 Caruthers, Norman N. 1956

Casner, Ken 1949-51
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
 Chambers, Clint, 1953
 Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
 Chandler, Mike 1980
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
 Clark, Rusty 1966
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-49
 Clotiaux, James 1945
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
 Coates, Sam 1924-26
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24
 Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
 Comer, Ray 1945
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24
 Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
 Conrad, Bobby 1981
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53
 Cook, Allan 1974-77
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
 Cook, George H. 1948-50
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
 Copeland, James Mann 1945
 Corley, Benny F. 1961
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64
 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
 Coryatt, Pat 1980
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
 Couser, Larry 1963
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
 Cox, Mills 1921
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
 Crain, Milton 1940-42
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47

Crawford, Keith 1977-79
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947
 Crimm, B. B. 1912
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50
 Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
 Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952
 Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966
 Davis, Bruce 1981
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
 Davis, Derek 1968-70
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52
 Davis, Preston 1981
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68
 Dennis, Bill 1957
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
 Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59
 Douglas, Lowell 1928
 Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59

Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
 Drake, Don 1972-73
 Driver, Charles N. 1951
 Duecker, Wesley 1945
 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
 Easley, Robert 1979
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76
 Edmison, Bert 1942
 Edwards, John 1931-32
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fallon, Frank 1947-49
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
 Fertsch, Doug 1975
 Fest, Claude E. 1961
 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
 Fields, Howard 1976-79
 Finley, Harold 1935
 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
 Fisher, H. B. 1902
 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
 Fisher, Mike 1978-80
 Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48

Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
 Foster, Wharton 1974-75
 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
 Fouts, John 1908-10
 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
 Franks, Wayne 1945-46
 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
 Freels, Luther Murell 1933
 Freeman, Tommy 1963
 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
 Fullingim, John R. 1923
 Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
 Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
 Gandy, Geff 1979-81
 Gandy, Rex 1940-41
 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
 Garrett, Steve 1968
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
 Gatewood, Woody 1945
 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
 George, Joseph E. 1965
 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
 Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
 Gernand, Julie W. 1936
 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
 Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
 Gilliland, Virgil 1928
 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1980-81
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
 Goolsby, O.B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78

Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-81
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1981
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34
 Hancock, Kevin 1981
 Hancock, John 1950-51
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred Red 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79

Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
 Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
 Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-57
 Houston, Sam 1979-81
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Irwin, Stanley 1960

Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Arlis 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Johnson, Byron 1981
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
 Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70
 Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69

Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip 1973-74
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-81
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22
 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
 Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray, Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchy" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Lively, Mike 1979-81
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74

Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-40
 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-81
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 Mack, Cedric 1979-81
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Malpass, Steve 1980
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-80
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1963-65
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
 Matysek, John 1962

Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-81
 May, William Henry 1966-67
 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
 Mergenhagen, Paul 1980-81
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 70-71
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49
 Mott, James C. 1948, 50
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 46
 Murski, Matt 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
 Nelms, Mike, 1975-76
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42

Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norris, Billy Joe 1946
 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oldham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
 Oliver, John 1972-75
 Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 48-49
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M., 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 75
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Pavilska, Billy 1959
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Peschel, Frank 1954
 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57

Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965, 67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22 Mgr.
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 25-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon, 1961, 63
 Prigmore, Robert M., 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Provine, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 47-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981
 Randolph, Denny 1981
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler, 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 17

Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981 Mgr.
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 44
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
 Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971, 72
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41

Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-81
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962
 Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-25
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Slicker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
 Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946
 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, David 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72

Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-81
 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Subia, Johnny 1981

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 22
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Bo 1977-78
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Thompson, A.J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51

Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turnipseed, Tommy 1972-74
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane, 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vines, Vic 1979-81

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 17-19
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Willie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1934-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13

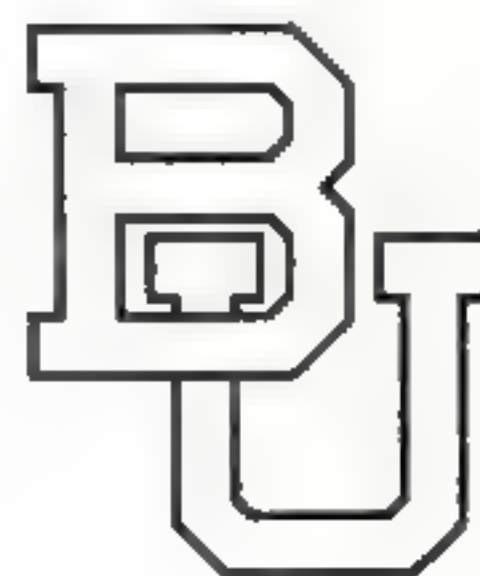
Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimpee, W. J. 1937-39
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C., Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Young, Jessie 1969, 70
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



Baylor Bowl History . . .



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

Baylor Bowl Records

(Record: 5-5)

Year	Bowl	Score
1949	Dixie	Baylor defeated Wake Forest 20-7 at Birmingham, AL
1952	Orange	Georgia Tech defeated Baylor 17-14 at Miami, FL
1955	Gator	Auburn defeated Baylor 33-13 at Jacksonville, FL
1957	Sugar	Baylor defeated Tennessee 13-7 at New Orleans, LA
1960	Gator	Florida defeated Baylor 13-12 at Jacksonville, FL
1961	Gotham	Baylor defeated Utah State 24-9 at New York, NY
1963	Bluebonnet	Baylor defeated Louisiana State 14-7 at Houston, TX
1975	Cotton	Penn State defeated Baylor 41-20 at Dallas, TX
1979	Peach	Baylor defeated Clemson 24-18 at Atlanta, GA
1981	Cotton	Alabama defeated Baylor 30-2 in Dallas, TX

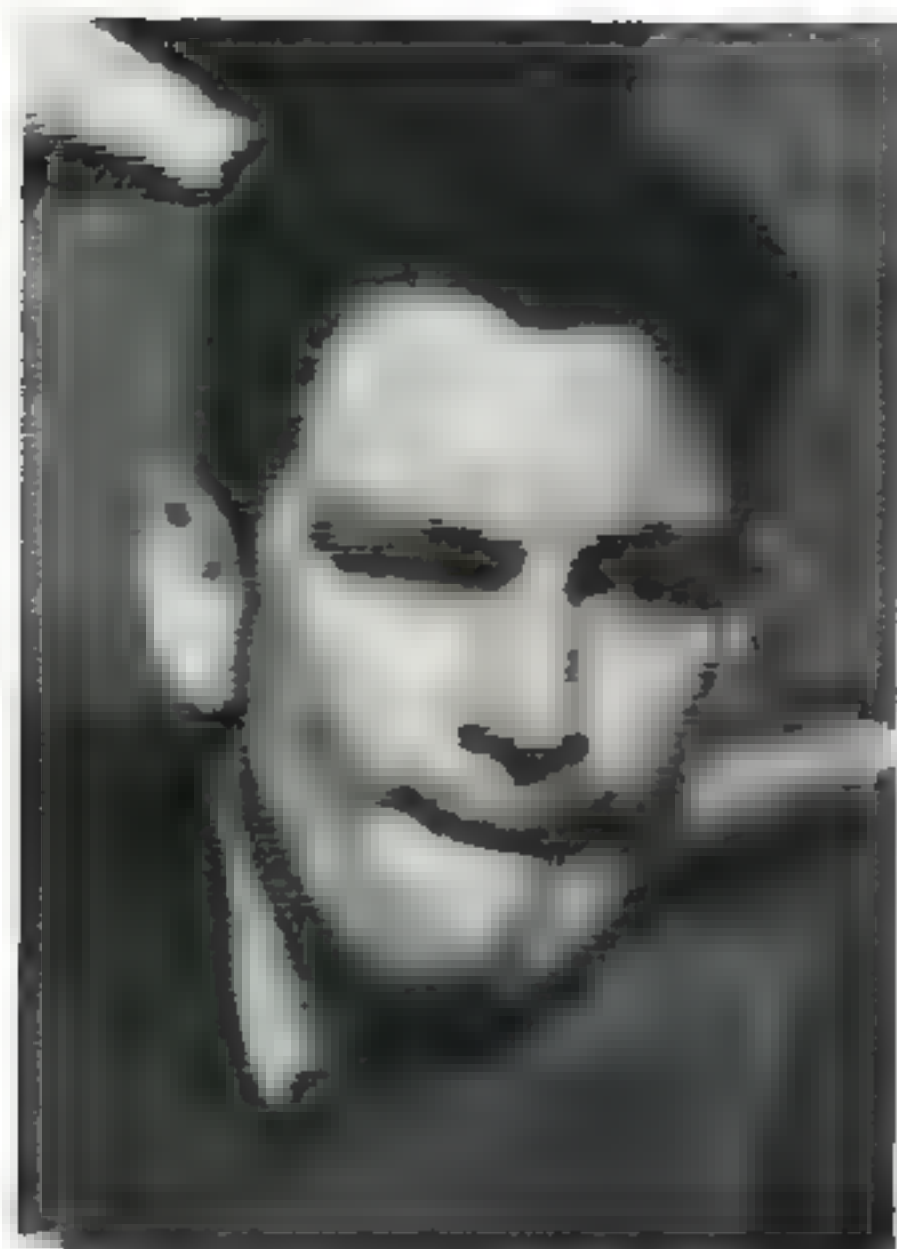
BOWL TEAM RECORDS

Most Points—24 against Utah State, 1961 and Clemson, 1979
 Rushing, most yards—275 against Tennessee, 1957
 Passing, most yards—255 against Louisiana State, 1963
 Punt Returns, most yards—35 against Wake Forest, 1949
 Intercepted passes, most yards—52 against Wake Forest, 1949
 Penalties, most yards—85 against Georgia Tech, 1952
 Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee, 1957
 Most Fumbles Lost—4 against 1955 and Alabama, 1981

BOWL INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1975 and James Ingram vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Most yards rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1951
 Most yards rushing, career—114 by Ronnie Bull
 Longest rush—54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee, 1957
 Highest rushing average, one game—10.1 by Sammie Pierce vs. Wake Forest, 1949
 Most total offense, one game—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Most yards, kickoff returns—85 by L. G. Dupre vs. Auburn, 1955
 Most complete passes—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Best passing percentage—.702 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Most yards by thrown passes—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Most yards received passes—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State, 1963
 Longest pass gain—63 by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson, 1979
 Longest pass interception runback—52 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest, 1949
 Longest punt—54 by Ron Stowe vs. Alabama, 1981
 Longest punt runback—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest, 1949
 Most passes intercepted—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee, 1957
 Most punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson, 1979
 Least punts—3 vs. Auburn, 1955

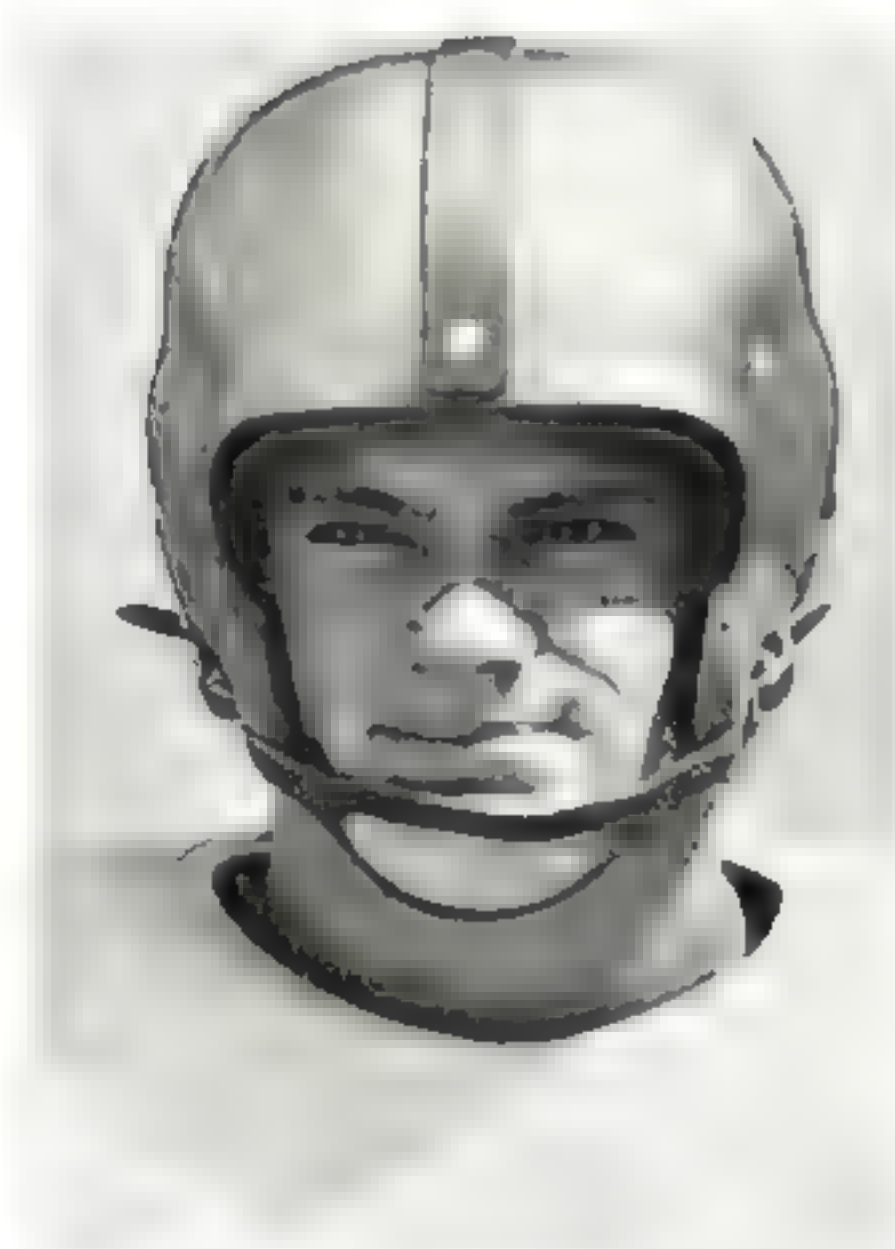
The Bears' Bowl Appearances



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff
Coach



Harold Riley

1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0-20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0-7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight yardline.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

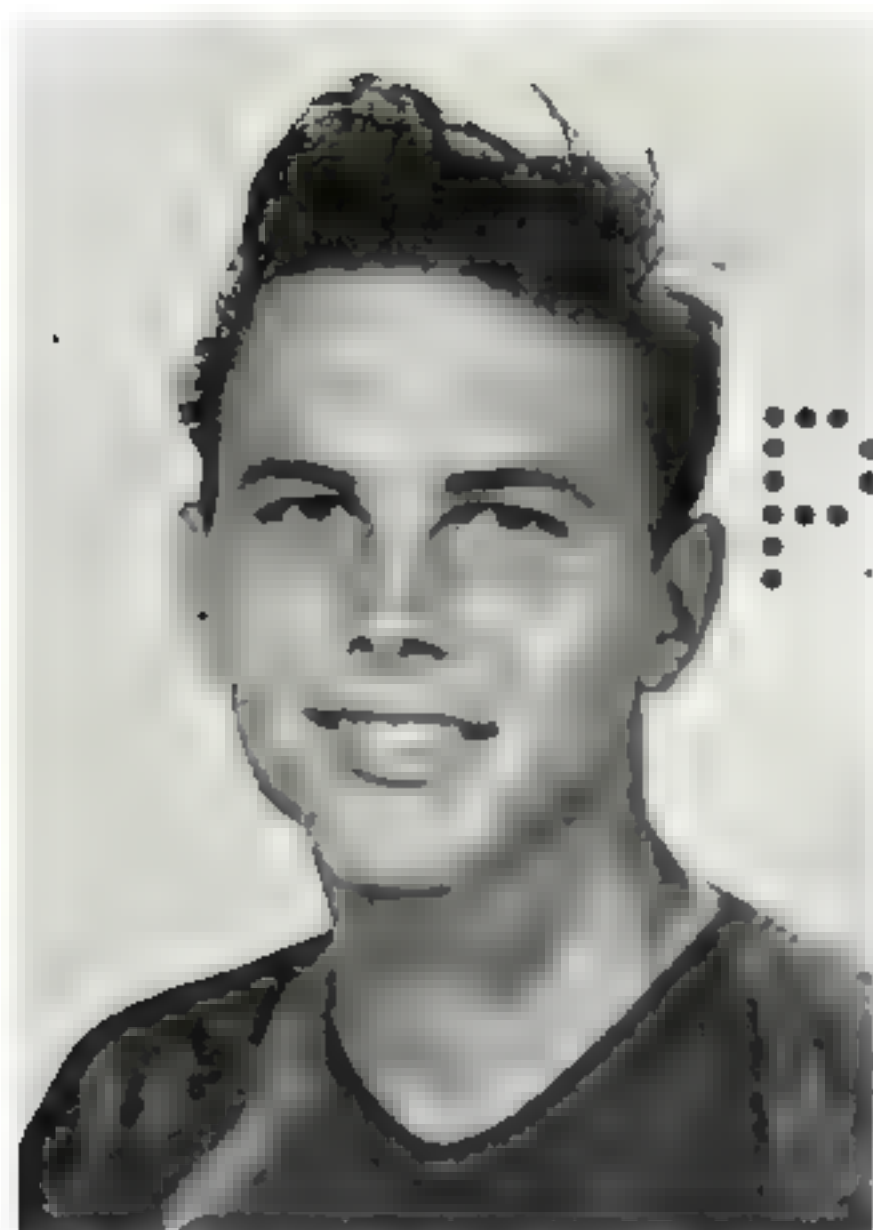
LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43

LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 - 69

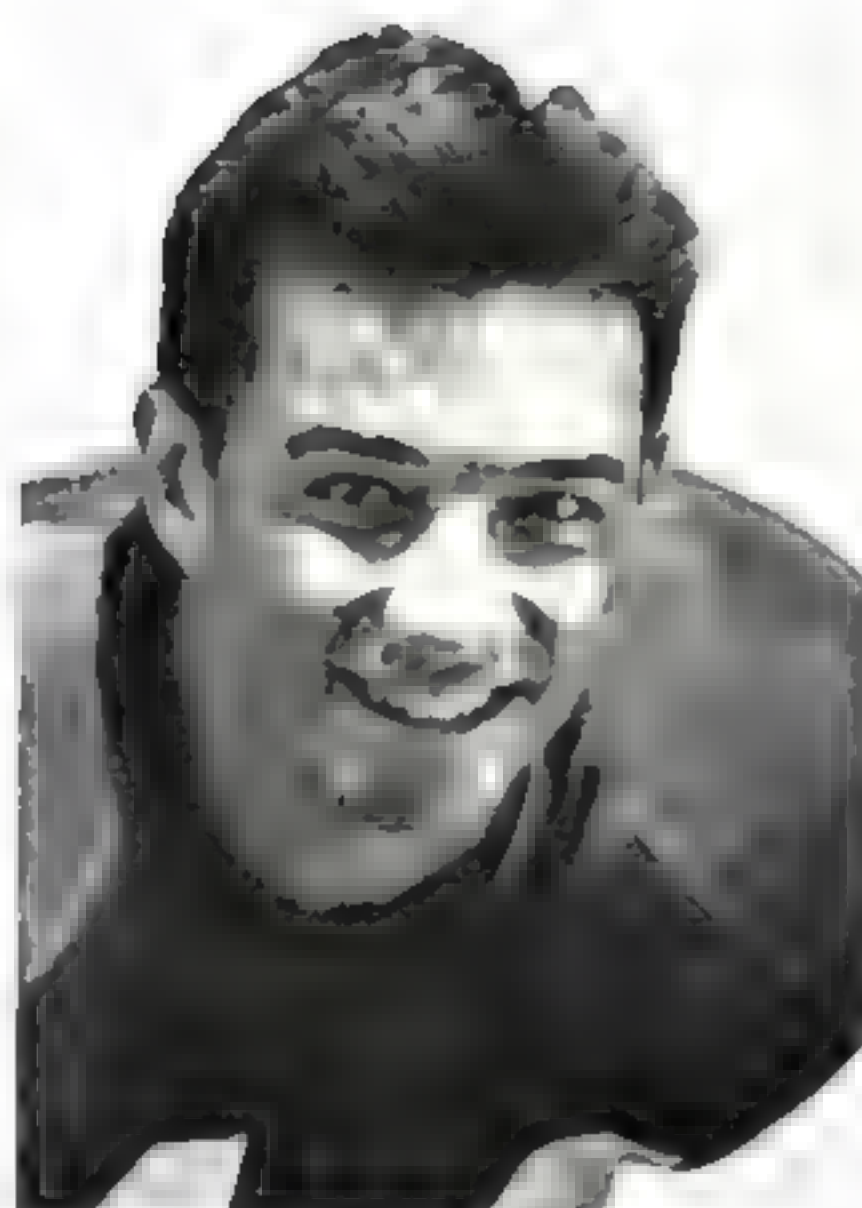
ATTENDANCE: 15,000

WEATHER: Fair and Cool

STATISTICS	BU	W. Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Bill Athey

1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

BAYLOR	7	7	0	0-14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10-17

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But, coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 - 93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192



L. G. Dupre



George Sauer
Coach



Billy Hooper

1955 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

BAYLOR	7	0	6	0-13
Auburn	7	14	12	0-33

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27 yardline. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

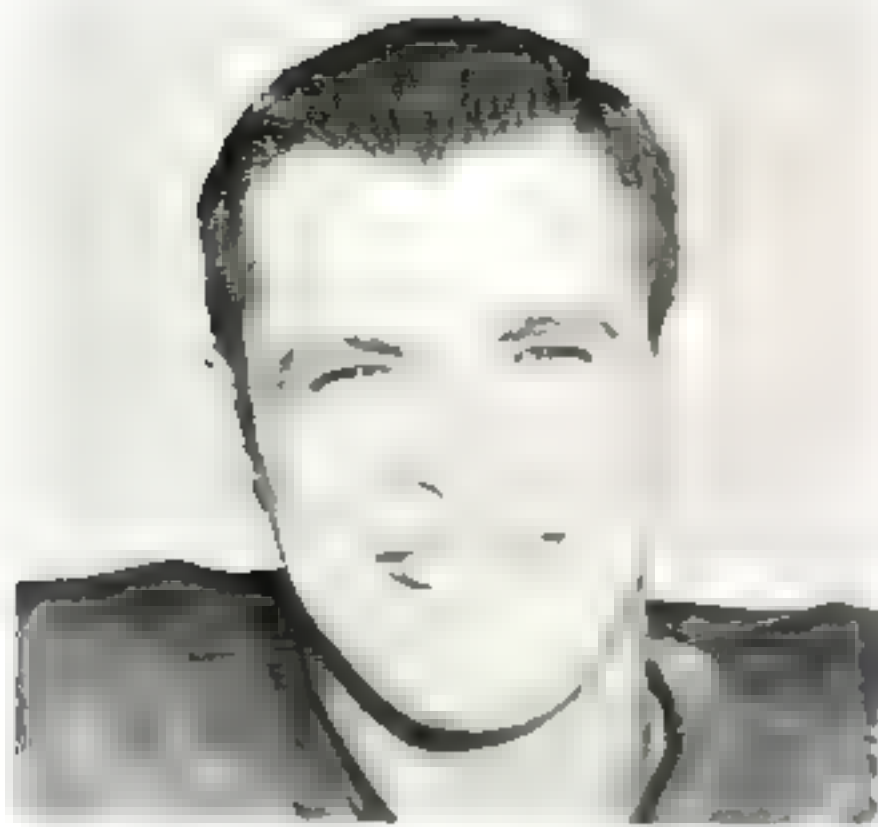
LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 - 112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476



Bobby Jones



Buddy Humphrey



Del Shofner

1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

BAYLOR	0	6	0	7-13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0-7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching paydirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 - 19

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

WEATHER: Warm and overcast

STATISTICS	BU	Tenn.
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Yards	275	146
Passing	3-11	1-10
Passing Yards	24	16
Total Offense	299	162



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

BAYLOR	0	0	0	12-12
Florida	0	13	0	0-13

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20 yardline.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the endzone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerals. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 12 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

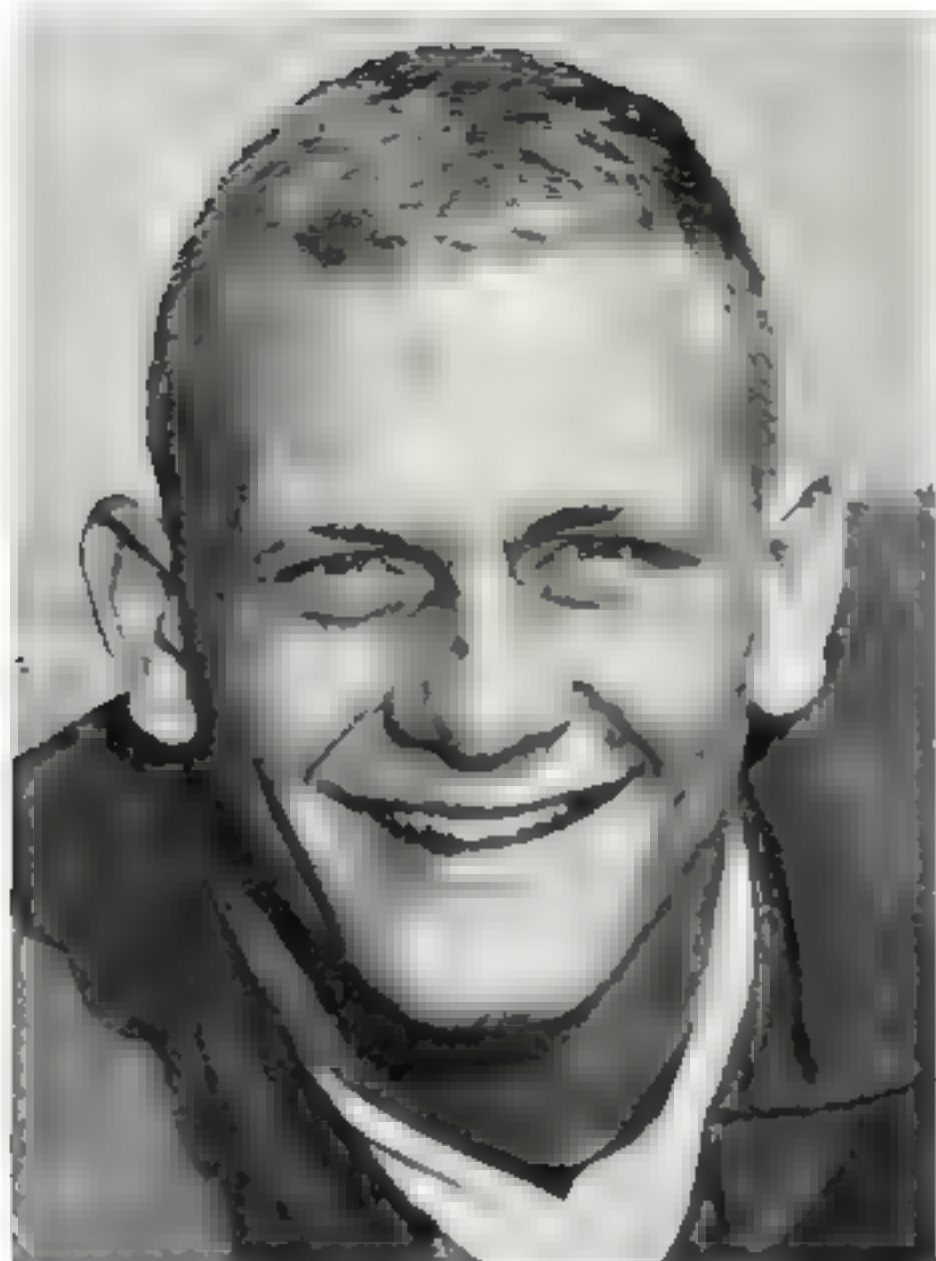
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 - 162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

BAYLOR	7	3	7	7-24
Utah State	0	0	3	6- 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat the coach John Bridgers' led Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football; all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and placekicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 - 116

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold

STATISTICS	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	266	194



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

Baylor	0	0	0	14-14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0-7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 - 255

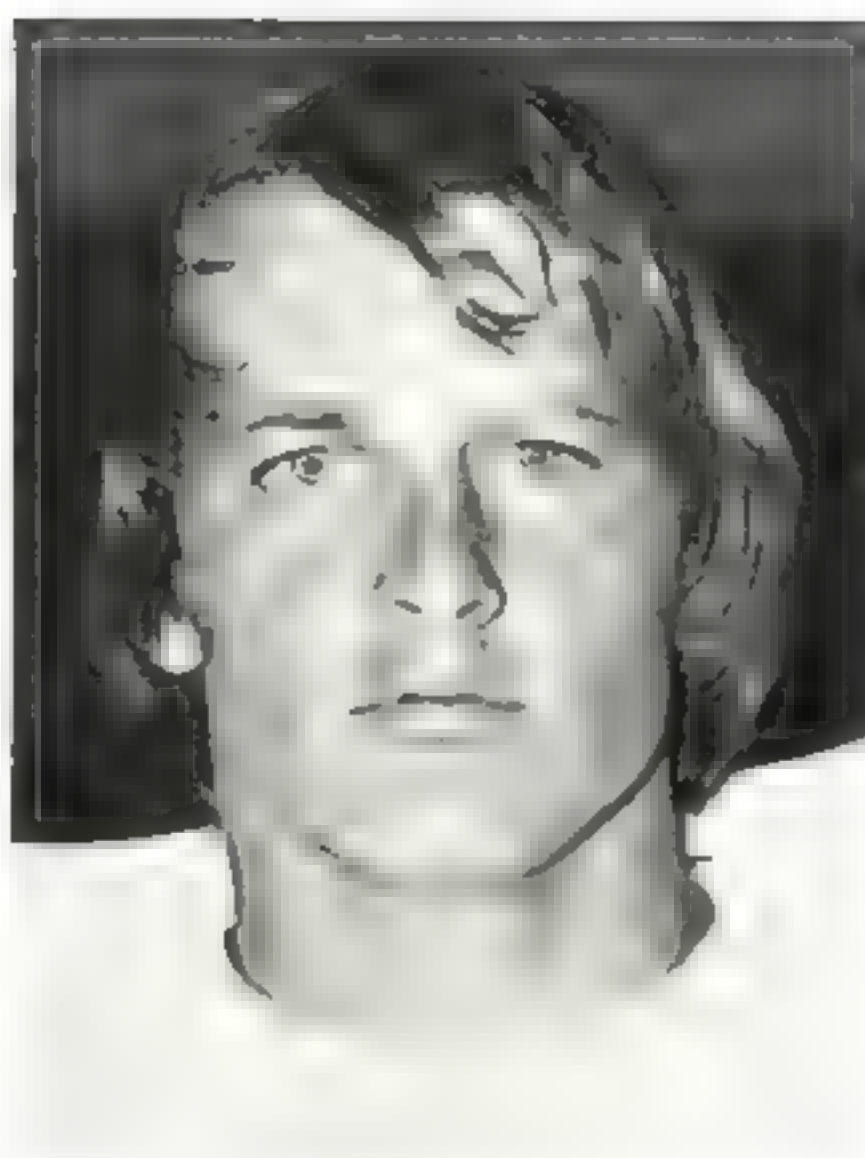
ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schultz

1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

Penn State	0	3	14	24-41
BAYLOR	7	0	7	6-20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming off the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 -134

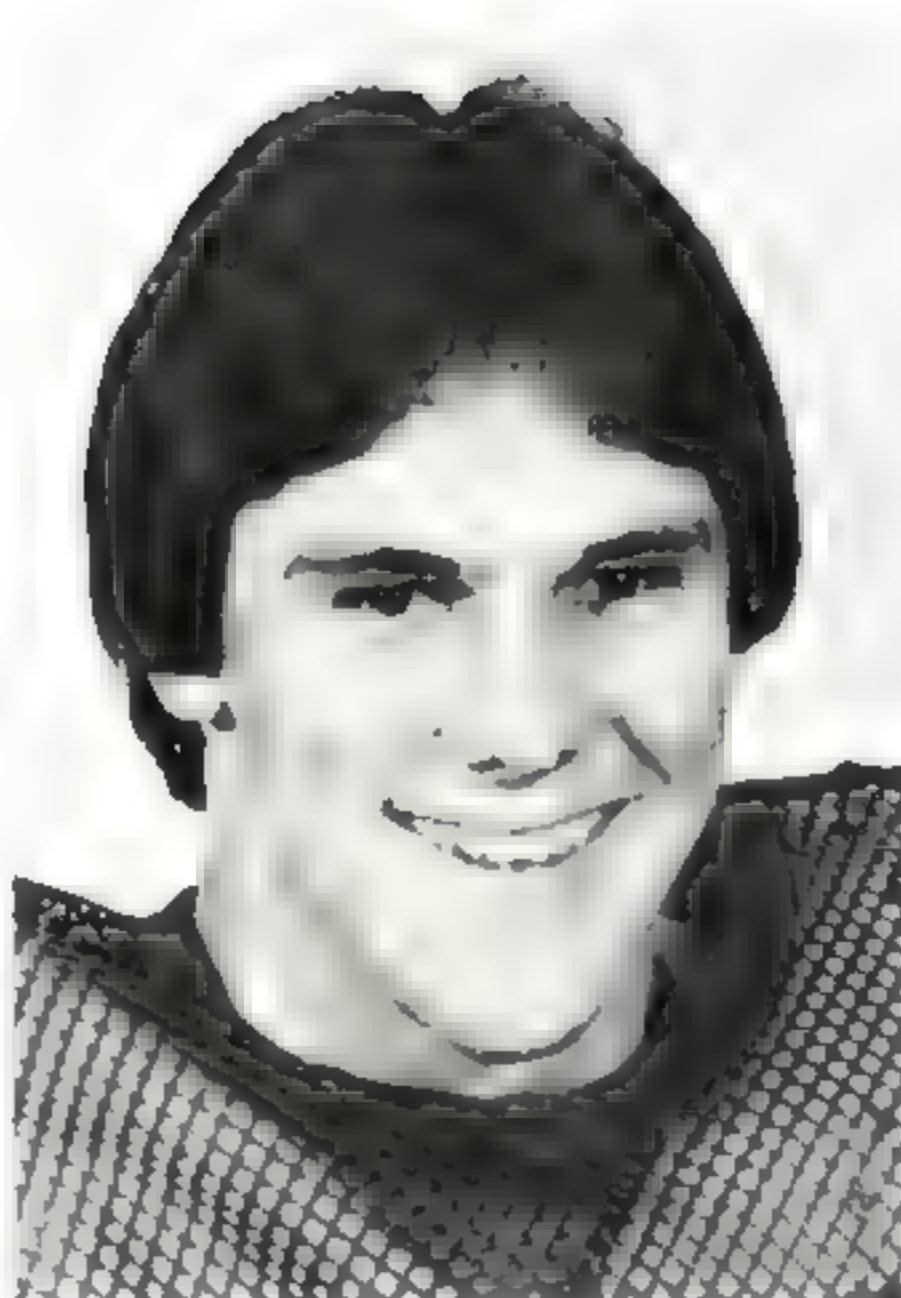
ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

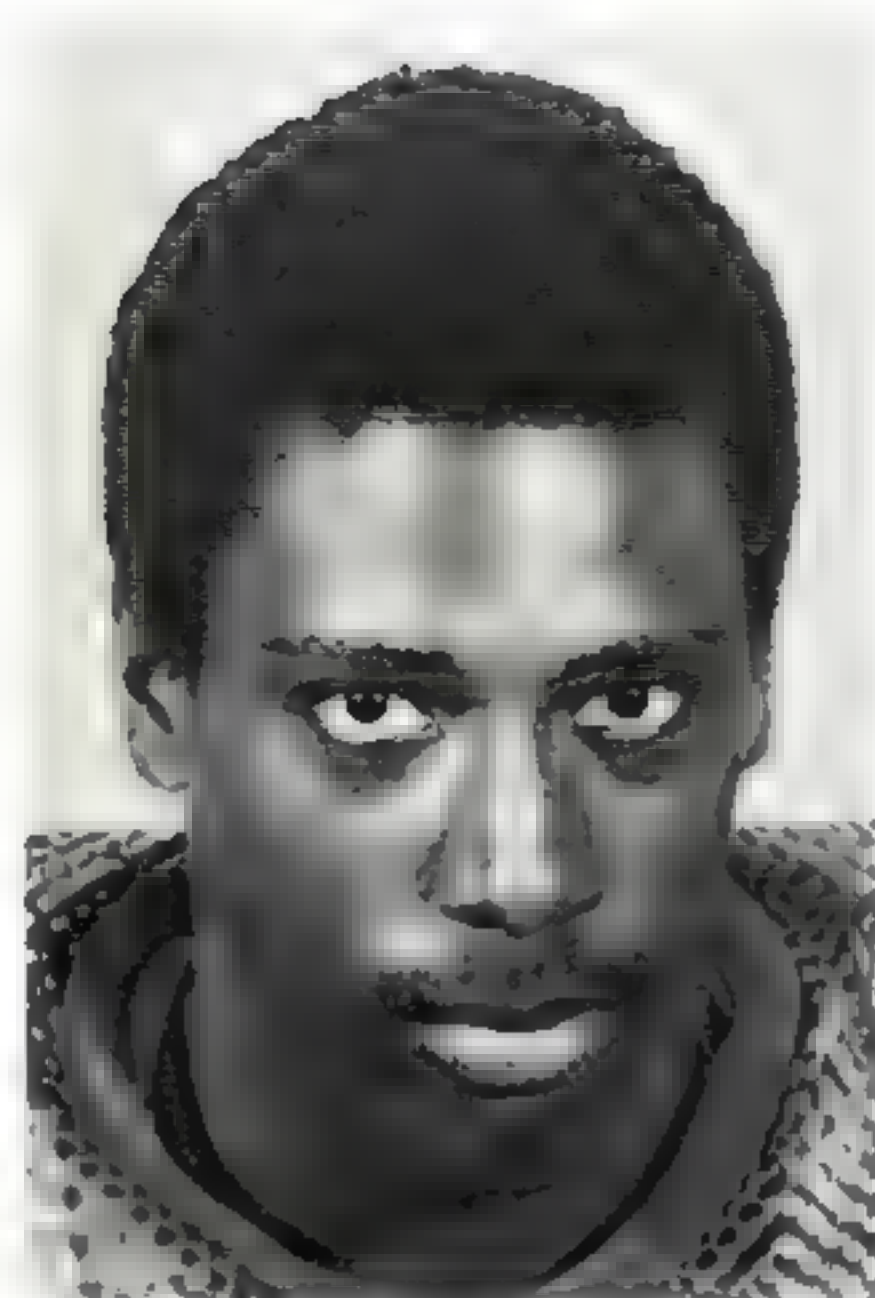
STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491



Thomas Brown



Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0-24
Clemson	7	0	3	8-18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held a 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63 yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

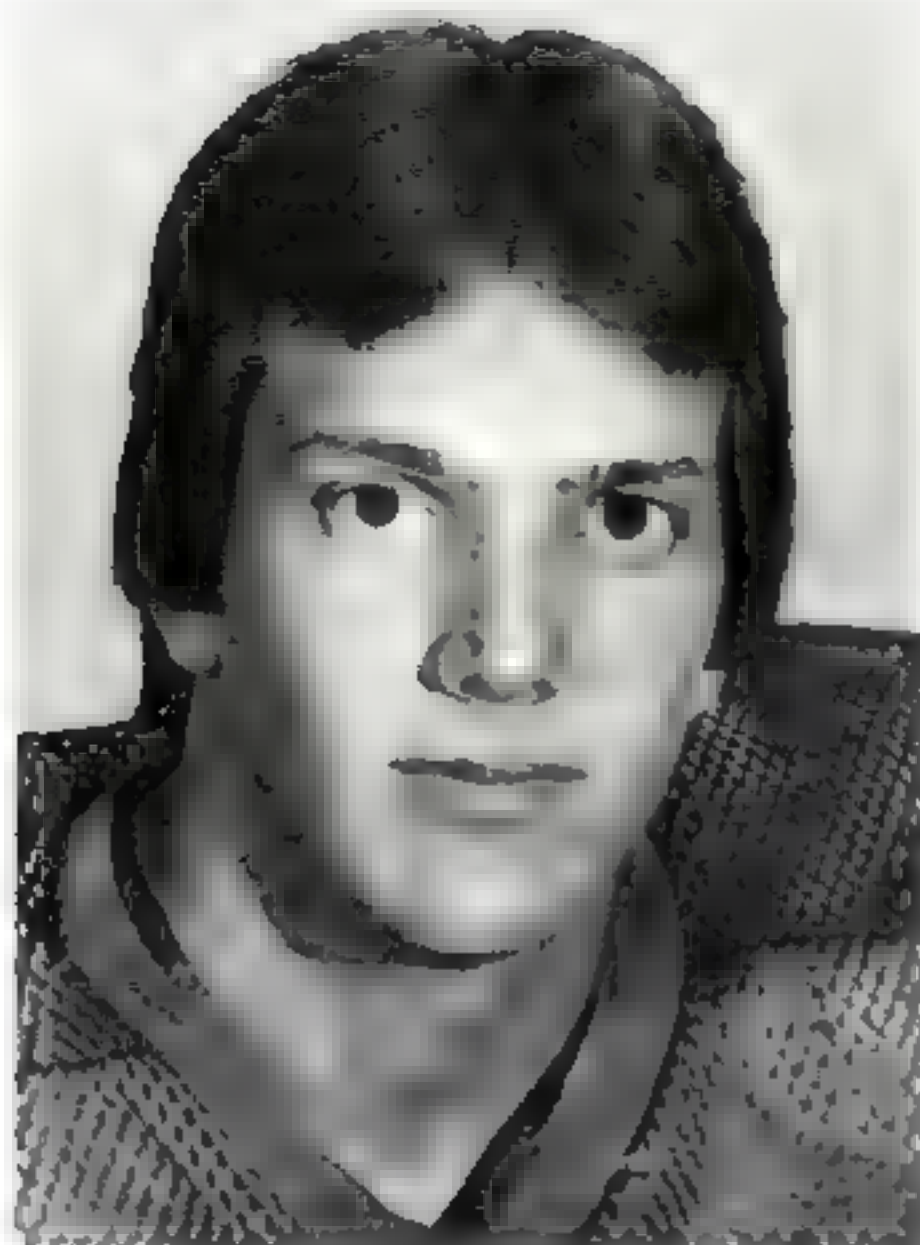
LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 - 86

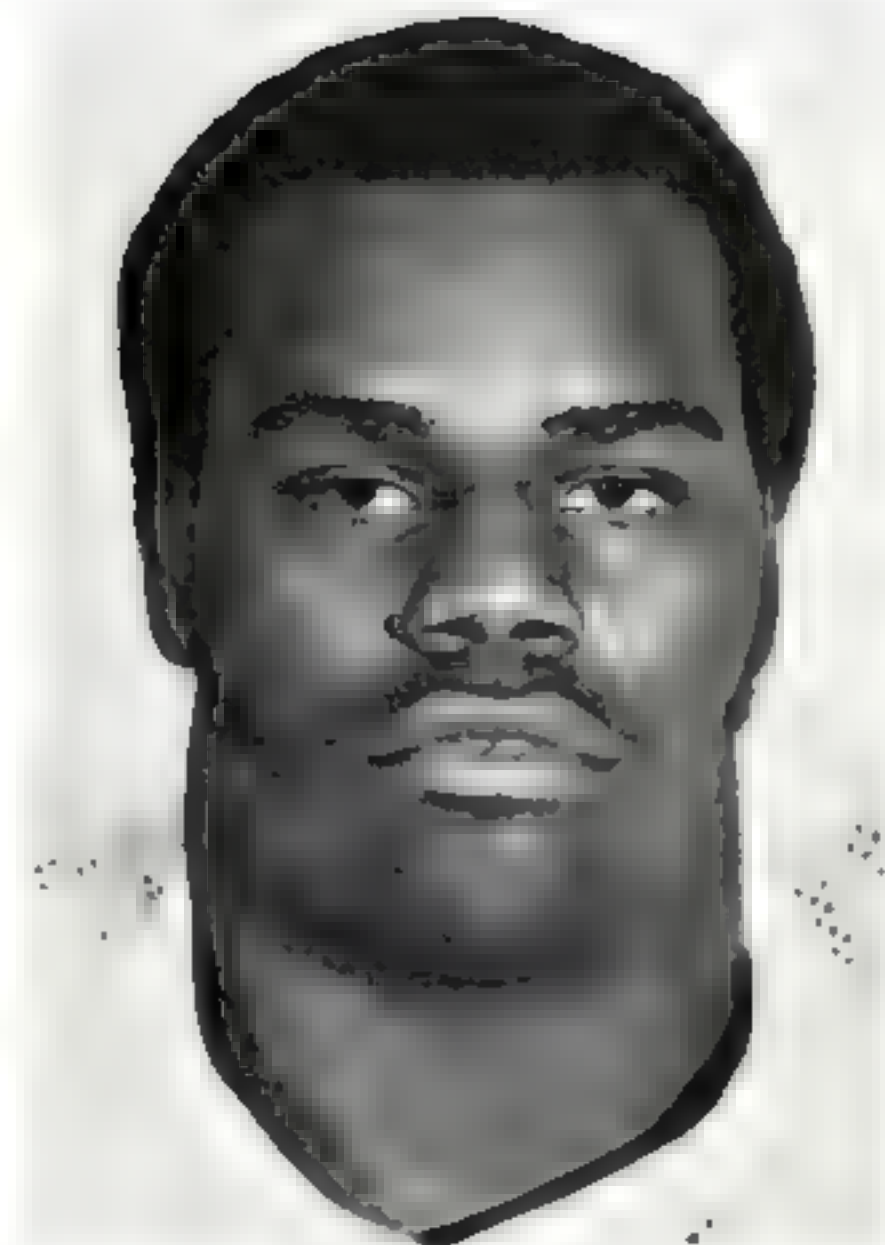
ATTENDANCE: 57,321

WEATHER: Cold and wet

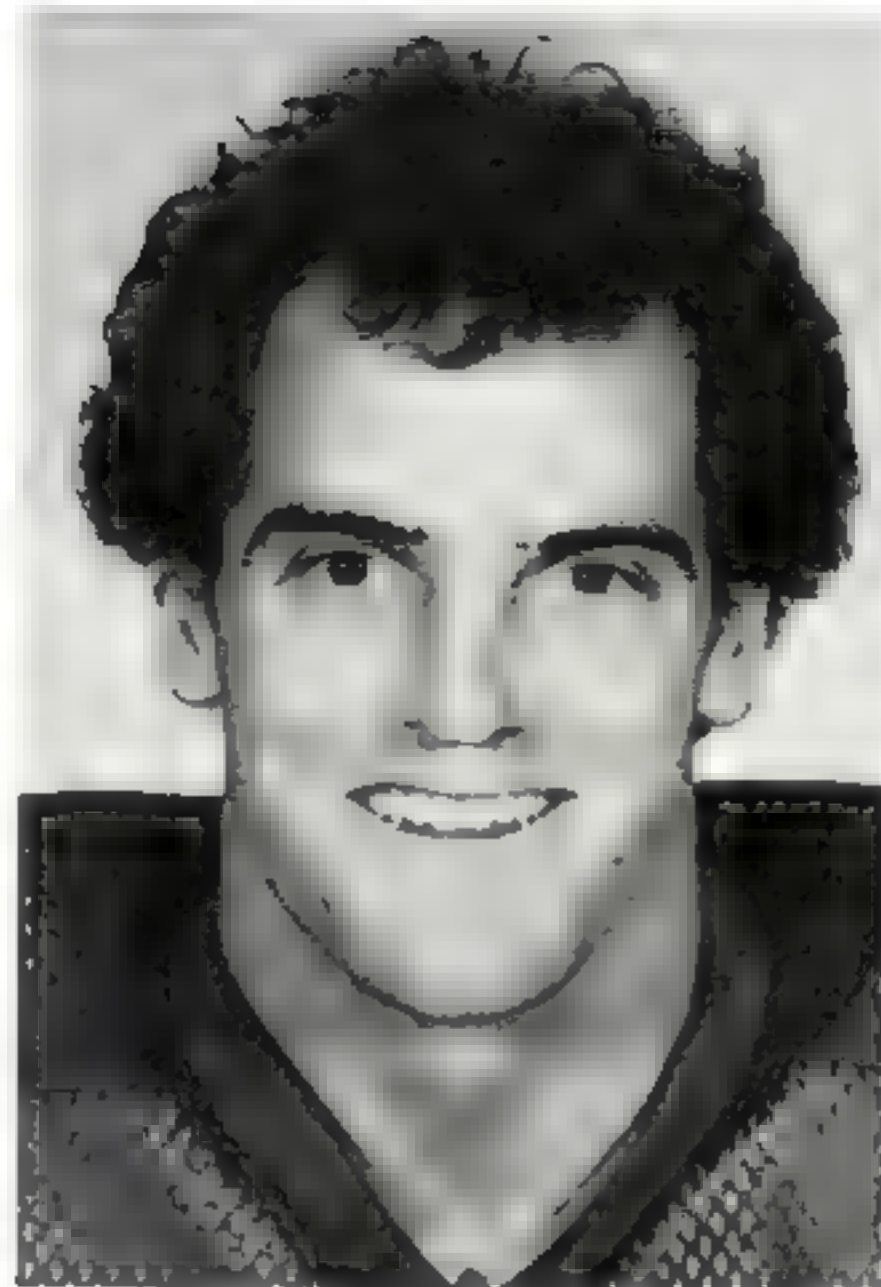
STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Scott Smith

1981 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

Alabama	6	7	3	14-30
BAYLOR	2	0	0	0- 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll-up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

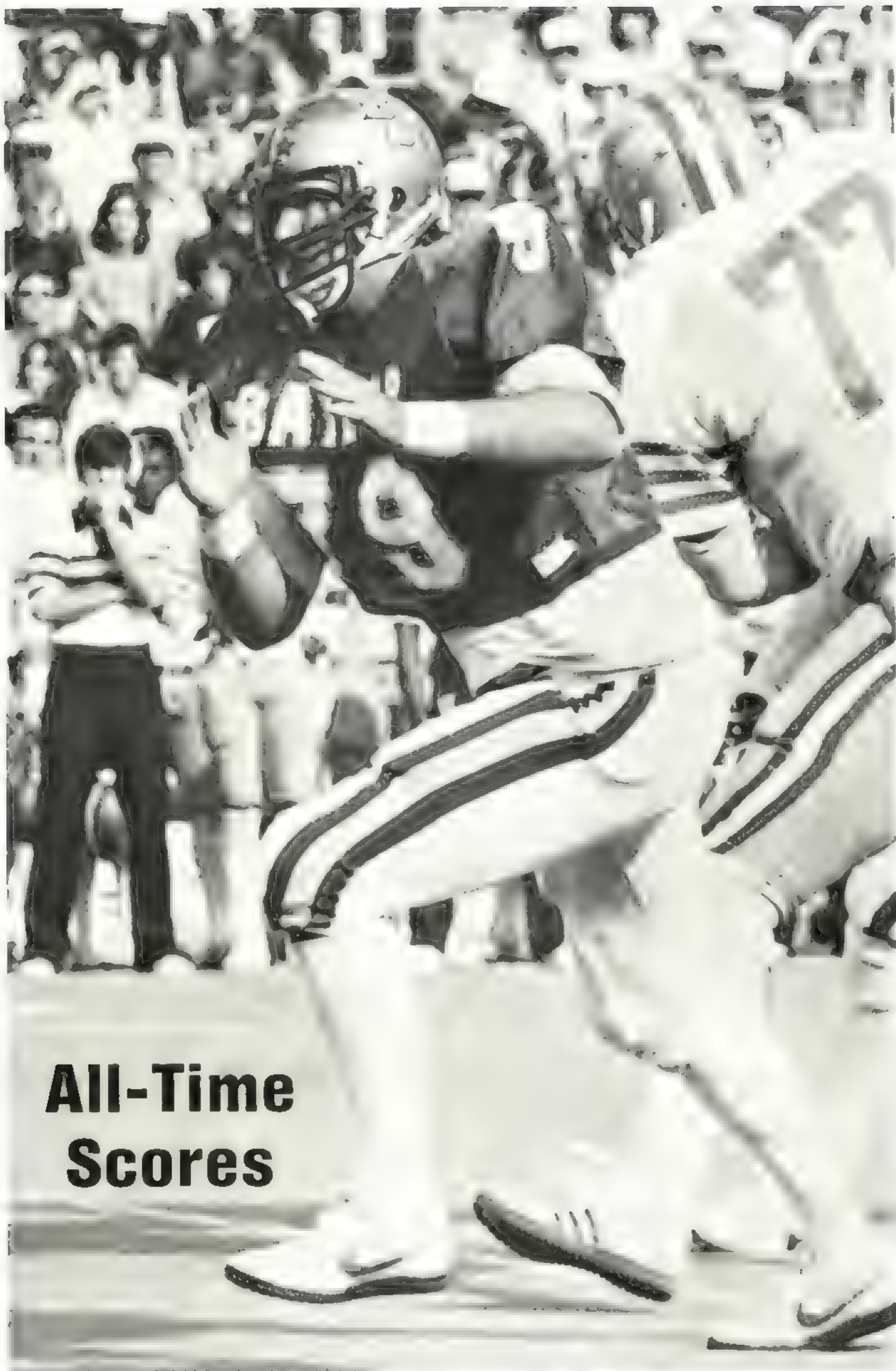
LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 - 55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

STATISTICS	Alabama	BU
First Downs	17	13
Rushing Yards	241	54
Passing	5-12	12-27
Passing Yards	98	104
Total Offense	339	158



All-Time Scores

Defensive tackle Paul Mergenhagen, a starter a year ago, eludes a would-be blocker.

Baylor's Record Against Major Conferences

BIG 10 CONFERENCE						
Games	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Pts.	Opp.
7	2	4	1	.357	139	142
BIG 8 CONFERENCE						
27	13	14	0	.481	340	451
WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE						
2	1	1	0	.500	32	20
SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE						
30	12	16	2	.433	355	686
PACIFIC 10 CONFERENCE						
13	9	4	2	.692	235	157
ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE						
10	6	4	0	.600	171	88
SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE						
4	3	1	0	.750	107	53
MAJOR INDEPENDENTS						
64	40	24	0	.635	1072	695
MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE						
1	1	0	0	1.000	38	0

Bears' Ranking Through the Years

X-1915 1T	1938 3	1961 6T
Y-1916 2	1939 2T	1962 4T
1917 2	1940 7	1963 2
Y-1918 6T	1941 6	1964 3
1919 6T	1942 4	1965 4T
1920 5	1943 —	1966 5
1921 4T	1944 —	1967 8
1922 1	1945 6	1968 5
1923 4T	1946 7	1969 8
1924 1	1947 7	1970 7
1925 6	1948 3T	1971 8
1926 2	1949 2	1972 4T
1927 7	1950 2	1973 8
1928 3T	1951 2	1974 1
1929 5	1952 5	1975 5T
1930 2	1953 3	1976 4
1931 6	1954 3T	1977 6
1932 5T	1955 5T	1978 6T
Y-1933 2T	1956 3	1979 4
Z-1934 7	1957 7	1980 1
1935 3T	1958 7	1981 6
1936 3T	1959 5	
1937 4T	1960 2T	

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No Champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play.

Record of Coaches

Complete Records

Coach	Tenure	OVERALL			SWC		
		W	L	Tied	W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900 incl.	5	1	1	—	—	—
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—
J. C. Ewing.....	1901	2	4	2	—	—	—
R. N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sol Metzger.....	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—
Archie Webb.....	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—
No Team	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luther Burleson	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—
E. J. Mills	1908-1909 incl.	8	8	0	0	—	—
Ralph Glaze.....	1910-1912 incl.	12	10	0	—	—	—
Norman Paine.....	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—
C. P. Mosley	1914-1919 incl.	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925 incl.	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940 incl.	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946 incl.	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-1944						
Bob Woodruff	1947-1949 incl.	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer	1950-1955 incl.	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958 incl.	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers	1959-1968 incl.	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971 incl.	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff	1972-1980 incl.	56	54	3	37	38	1

Year by Year Records

Coach	Year	W-L-T	BU	Opps.
R. L. Hamilton	1899	2-1-1	26	33
	1900	3-0-0	44	0
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5-3-0	163	52
J. C. Ewing.....	1902	2-4-2	65	89
R. N. Watts	1903	4-3-1	48	69
Sol Metzger.....	1904	2-5-1	34	106
Archie Wood.....	1905	1-6-0	20	159
	1906	No Team		
Luther Burleson	1907	4-3-1	91	105
E. J. Mills (8-8-0)	1908	3-5-0	48	164
	1909	5-3-0	112	41
Ralph Glaze..... (12-10-3)	1910	6-1-1	211	12
	1911	3-4-2	103	53
	1912	3-5-0	79	123

Norman C. Paine	1913	4-4-2	67	208
Bubs Mosley	1914	3-5-2	70	159
(30-16-4)	1915	7-1-0	188	22
	1916	9-1-0	315	27
	1917	6-2-1	221	41
	1918	0-4-0	13	59
	1919	5-3-1	146	73
Frank Bridges	1920	4-4-1	65	89
(35-18-6)	1921	8-3-0	214	83
	1922	8-3-0	295	128
	1923	5-1-2	94	39
	1924	7-2-1	149	66
	1925	3-5-2	79	115
Morley Jennings	1926	6-3-1	103	93
(83-60-6)	1927	2-7-0	74	139
	1928	8-2-0	219	53
	1929	7-3-1	291	106
	1930	6-3-1	205	80
	1931	3-6-0	100	134
	1932	3-5-1	77	92
	1933	6-4-0	85	84
	1934	3-7-0	91	140
	1935	8-3-0	122	75
	1936	6-3-1	128	90
	1937	7-3-0	178	64
	1938	7-2-1	165	89
	1939	7-3-0	136	81
	1940	4-6-0	109	114
Frank Kimbrough	1941	3-6-1	106	161
(15-23-3)	1942	6-4-1	148	116
	1943	No Team		
	1944	No Team		
	1945	5-5-1	178	141
	1946	1-8-0	50	181
Bob Woodruff	1947	5-5-0	128	138
(19-10-2)	1948	6-3-2	167	125
	1949	8-2-0	232	126
George Sauer	1950	7-3-0	183	128
(38-21-3)	1951	8-2-1	245	131
	1952	4-4-2	187	181
	1953	7-3-0	219	166
	1954	7-4-0	250	174
	1955	5-5-0	146	143
Sam Boyd	1956	9-2-0	202	73
(15-15-1)	1957	3-6-1	80	125
	1958	3-7-0	159	181
John D. Bridgers	1959	4-6-0	106	154
(49-53-1)	1960	8-3-0	181	91

	1961	6-5-0	212	173
	1962	4-6-0	159	169
	1963	8-3-0	205	120
	1964	5-5-0	162	176
	1965	5-5-0	156	171
	1966	5-5-0	168	140
	1967	1-8-1	101	199
	1968	3-7-0	206	322
Bill Beall	1969	0-10-0	87	344
(3-28)	1970	2-9-0	133	259
	1971	1-9-0	74	236
Grant Teaff	1972	5-6-0	180	156
(56-54-3)	1973	2-9-0	192	349
	1974	8-4-0	232	182
	1975	3-6-2	181	235
	1976	7-3-1	209	183
	1977	5-6-0	228	220
	1978	3-8-0	225	242
	1979	8-4-0	234	169
	1980	10-2-0	317	159
	1981	5-6-0	252	245



Baylor's mighty mites, split end Gerald McNeil (r) and wing back Bruce Davis (1), probably the fastest set of wide receivers in the game today.

Baylor Versus All Opponents

Won 384

Lost 257

Tied 41

Pct.-.593

Air Force Academy	3-0-0
Alabama	0-2-0
Arkansas U.	28-30-2
Army	2-0-0
Auburn	2-1-1
Austin College	6-3-1
Blackland AFB	2-0-0
Boston College	0-2-0
Bowling Green	1-0-0
California.....	2-0-0
Centenary	5-7-0
Central Oklahoma	0-1-0
Clemson	1-0-0
Colorado U.	2-3-0
Daniel Baker	3-0-1
Deaf School	2-0-1
Denver U.	2-0-0
Duke	0-1-0
Florida	0-1-0
Florida State	2-1-0
Fort Worth Poly	2-0-2
Fort Worth U.	2-0-0
Georgia	0-2-0
Georgia Tech	0-2-0
Hardin-Simmons	3-1-0
Haskell Institute.....	2-1-0
Houston U.	6-8-0
Howard Payne	9-0-0
Illinois	1-0-0
Indiana.....	1-1-0
John Tarleton	1-0-0
Kansas	0-1-0
Kansas State.....	0-1-0
Kentucky	2-2-0
Lamar	2-1-0
Louisiana Tech	1-0-0
Loyola (LA)	2-0-0
Loyola (NO)	1-1-0
Miami (Fla)	3-4-0
Michigan	0-0-1
Michigan State	0-1-0
Mississippi	1-0-0
Mississippi Col.	2-0-0
Mississippi State	2-0-1
Missouri.....	1-2-0
Nebraska	1-2-0

North Texas State	8-0-0
Notre Dame.....	0-1-0
Ohio State	0-1-0
Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0
Oklahoma City	3-0-0
Oklahoma State	9-2-0
Oklahoma U.....	0-3-0
Oregon State.....	0-2-0
Ouachita	1-0-0
Penn State	0-1-0
Phillips.....	1-1-0
Pittsburgh	2-2-0
Purdue	0-1-0
Rice.....	32-28-2
Rusk	1-0-0
San Jose St.....	0-1-0
San Marcos	3-3-0
Sewanee.....	1-0-0
Simmons	10-0-0
South Carolina	2-1-0
Southern Cal.....	1-1-0
Southern Methodist.....	25-32-7
Southwestern	13-6-1
Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0
St. Edwards	11-1-0
Syracuse	1-1-0
Tennessee	1-0-0
Texas Christian	39-42-8
Texas A&I	1-0-0
Texas Tech	22-16-1
Texas A&M.....	27-41-7
Texas University	15-52-4
Toby's Business	2-0-0
Trinity	15-6-1
Tulane	2-2-0
Tulsa	3-4-0
Utah State	1-0-0
Vanderbilt	2-0-0
Villanova	3-1-0
Wake Forest	4-0-0
Washington State.....	3-0-0
Washington U.	3-1-0
Weatherford	1-0-0
West Texas St.....	2-0-0
Winchester	1-0-0
Wyoming	1-1-0

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor		Opp.							
			0	Texas U.....	58		112	W5 L3 T0	41
			0	Trinity	22				
1899—R. H. Hamilton			17	Arkansas	6				
0	Texas A&M	33	0	Texas A&M	10		1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)		
6	Toby's	0	17	TCU.....	0		31	Austin College.....	0
0	TCU.....	0	0	TCU.....	5		0	Daniel Baker	0
20	Toby's	0					52	Haskell Institute	3
							52	TCU.....	0
							39	Polytechnic	0
							0	Texas U.....	1
26	W2 L1 T1	33	34	W2 L5 T1	106		10	TCU.....	3
							27	Southwestern	5
1900									
11	Austin College.....	0	1905—Archie Webb						
16	Weatherford College.....	0	0	TCU.....	16				
17	Trinity	0	5	Trinity	22				
			0	Texas U.....	39		211	W6 L1 T1	12
			0	Texas A&M	42				
			10	TCU.....	6		1911		
			5	Texas A&M	17		0	Austin College.....	9
44	W3 L0 T0	0	0	TCU.....	17		0	Texas U.....	11
							12	TCU.....	0
1901—W. J. Ritchie							12	Trinity	0
36	TCU.....	0					5	Southwestern	5
46	Texas A&M	0	20	W1 L8 T0	159		63	Winchester.....	0
0	Texas U.....	23					0	Louisiana State	6
23	St. Edwards	0	1906—NO TEAM				11	Texas A&M	22
6	Oklahoma.....	17					0	Polytechnic	0
42	TCU.....	0	1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)						
0	Texas A&M	6	6	TCU.....	6				
17	Texas A&M	6	11	Texas U.....	27				
			4	Trinity	0		103	W3 L4 T2	53
			16	TCU.....	8				
			33	Deaf Mutes	0		1912		
163	W5 L3 T0	52	11	Fort Worth U.	5		6	Austin College.....	8
			10	TCU.....	11		12	Polytechnic	8
1902—J. C. Ewing			0	Louisiana State	48		0	TCU.....	22
6	Texas A&M	11					7	Texas U.....	19
5	Trinity	17					6	Southwestern	13
0	Texas A&M	22					41	Trinity	0
6	Deaf School	6	91	W4 L3 T1	105		0	Texas A&M	53
0	Trinity	33					7	Arkansas	0
0	TCU.....	0	1908—E. J. Mills (Kan. Norm.)						
28	St. Edwards	0	6	Texas A&M	5				
20	TCU.....	0	0	TCU.....	15				
			5	Texas U.....	27		79	W3 L5 T0	123
			6	TCU.....	10				
			6	Tulane.....	0		1913—Normal C. Paine (Chicago)		
65	W2 L4 T2	89	23	TCU.....	■		14	Texas A&M	14
			2	Tulane.....	10		7	Southwestern	14
1903—R. N. Watts			0	Louisiana State	89		■	Texas U.....	77
14	TCU.....	0					6	Daniel Baker	0
23	Fort Worth U.	0					0	Louisiana State	50
0	Texas A&M	16					0	Arkansas	34
5	TCU.....	0	48	W3 L5 T0	164		16	Trinity	6
6	Deaf School	0					15	Howard Payne	6
0	Texas A&M	5	1909				9	San Marcos	7
0	Texas A&M	0	6	Texas A&M	9		0	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas U.....	48	55	San Marcos Academy ...	0				
			17	Trinity	6				
			0	TCU.....	9				
			12	Haskell Institute	0		67	W4 L4 T2	208</

Baylor	Opp.	0 Rice	8	94 W5 L1 T2	39
0 Trinity	7	13 Texas U.....	29	1924	
0 Trinity	0	20 Southwestern	0	3 Austin College	7
28 TCU.....	14	0 Texas A&M	10	10 Simmons	6
14 Daniel Baker	0	21 Sewanee	7	30 North Texas State	0
13 Rice	14	7 SMU	7	6 Central Oklahoma	13
6 Southwestern	7	7 TCU.....	0	13 Arkansas	0
0 Oklahoma A&M	60	—	—	15 Texas A&M.....	7
—	—	146 W5 L3 T1	73	28 Texas U.....	10
70 W3 L5 T2	159	1920—Frank Bridgers (Harvard)		7 SMU	7
1915		9 Austin College.....	0	20 St. Edwards.....	7
3 Howard Payne	0	0 Rice	28	17 Rice	■
26 Rice	0	20 Trinity	6	—	—
49 Trinity	0	7 Oklahoma A&M	0	149 W7 L2 T1	66
10 Southwestern	0	0 Southwestern	7	1925	
3 Sewanee	16	0 Texas A&M	24	0 Notre Dame	41
12 Oklahoma A&M	6	9 TCU.....	21	20 North Texas State	6
34 Daniel Baker	0	20 Howard Payne	3	7 TCU	7
51 TCU.....	0	0 SMU	0	3 Trinity	10
—	—	—	—	20 Howard Payne	4
188 W7 L1 T0	22	65 W4 L4 T1	89	0 Texas A&M.....	13
1916		1921		3 Texas U.....	13
75 San Marcos	0	17 Austin College	13	6 SMU	7
61 SMU	0	35 John Tarleton	0	13 St. Edwards.....	7
37 Trinity	0	17 Rice	14	7 Rice	7
46 Howard Payne	0	7 Boston College	23	—	—
7 Texas U.....	3	34 Phillips	6	79 W3 L5 T2	115
20 Southwestern	0	16 Southwestern	0	1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)	
0 Texas A&M	3	3 Texas A&M.....	14	20 Texas A&M.....	9
10 Oklahoma A&M	7	21 Simmons	0	7 Southwestern	0
26 Austin College.....	0	28 SMU	0	10 Loyola (N.O.)	13
32 TCU.....	14	24 Mississippi College	0	7 TCU	7
—	—	12 Arkansas	13	14 Trinity	0
314 W9 L1 T0	27	—	—	23 Howard Payne	7
1917		214 W8 L3 T0	83	10 Texas U.....	7
17 Howard Payne	0	1922		3 SMU	31
55 Trinity	0	55 North Texas State	0	0 St. Edwards.....	12
17 Oklahoma A&M	0	42 Simmons	0	9 Rice	7
103 Simmons	0	31 Rice	0	—	—
3 Texas U.....	0	60 Arkansas	13	103 W6 L3 T1	93
0 Texas A&M	7	40 Mississippi College	7	1927	
0 SMU	0	13 Texas A&M.....	7	0 TCU	14
26 Southwestern	0	0 Boston College	33	12 Texas U.....	13
0 TCU.....	34	10 Oklahoma A&M	0	12 St. Edwards.....	6
—	—	24 SMU	0	6 Arkansas	13
221 W6 L2 T1	41	20 *Haskell Inst. (1st Game) ...	21	20 Trinity	12
1918		0 *Phillips (2nd Game).....	47	0 SMU	34
0 Texas A&M	19	— *Same Date	—	6 Southwestern	19
0 SMU	14	295 W8 L3 T0	128	12 Rice	19
6 Southwestern	14	1923		6 Centenary	9
7 TCU.....	12	14 Simmons	0	—	—
—	—	23 North Texas State	7	74 W2 L7 T0	139
13 W0 L4 T0	59	20 Howard Payne	6	1928	
1919		14 Arkansas	0	31 S. F. Austin	0
17 Austin College.....	12	16 Quachita	3	45 North Texas State	0
61 Rusk	0	0 Texas A&M.....	0	33 Trinity	0
		7 Texas U.....	7	0 Arkansas	14
		0 SMU	16	28 Centenary	6
		—	—	48 St. Edwards.....	7

Baylor	Opp.
7 TCU	6
0 Texas U.....	6
2 SMU	0
25 Rice	14

—	—
219 W8 L2 T0	53

1929	
88 S. F. Austin	0
32 North Texas State	0
43 Trinity	0
19 St. Edwards.....	0
31 Arkansas	20
12 Centenary	27
34 Texas Tech	0
0 Texas U.....	0
6 SMU	25
7 TCU	34
19 Rice	0

—	—
291 W7 L3 T1	106

1930	
33 North Texas State	0
7 Purdue	20
54 Trinity	0
14 SMU	14
2 Centenary	7
31 Oklahoma Baptist	0
0 Texas U	14
22 2 Texas Tech	0
0 Texas U	25
0 SMU	6
6 TCU	19
0 Rice	20

—	—
100 W3 L6 T0	134

1932	
32 St. Edwards.....	0
18 Loyola (N.O.)	0
6 Arkansas	20
0 Texas A&M.....	0
0 TCU	27
0 Texas U.....	19
2 Texas Tech	14
19 SMU	0
0 Rice	12

—	—
77 W3 L5 T1	92

1933	
20 St. Edwards.....	6
0 Centenary	19
7 Arkansas	19
7 Texas A&M.....	14
21 Simmons	0
3 Texas U.....	0
7 TCU	0
0 Texas Tech	13
13 SMU	7
7 Rice	6

85 W6 L4 T0	84
-------------	----

1934	
33 St. Edwards.....	0
7 Texas Tech	14
0 Arkansas	6
13 Simmons	6
7 Texas A&M.....	10
12 TCU	34
6 Texas U.....	25
0 Centenary	7
13 SMU	6
0 Rice	32

—	—
91 W3 L7 T0	140

1935	
39 Southwestern	0
14 Simmons	0
6 Texas A&I	0
13 Arkansas	6
2 Oklahoma City U.	0
14 Texas A&M.....	6
0 TCU	28
6 Texas U.....	25
20 Centenary	0
0 SMU	10
8 Rice	0

—	—
122 W8 L3 T0	75

1936	
13 Simmons	0
0 Centenary	10
10 Arkansas	14
21 Texas U.....	18
0 Texas A&M.....	0
0 TCU	28
48 Oklahoma City U.	6
13 Oklahoma A&M.....	0
13 SMU	7
10 Rice	7

—	—
128 W6 L3 T1	90

1937	
39 Southwestern	2
33 Oklahoma City U.	0
20 Arkansas	14
20 Centenary	0
13 Texas A&M.....	0
6 TCU	0
6 Texas U.....	9
7 SMU	13
27 Loyola (L.A.)	13
7 Rice	13

—	—
178 W7 L3 T0	64

1938	
33 Southwestern	0
9 Arkansas	6

6 Texas A&M.....	6
7 TCU	39
14 Texas U.....	3
35 Loyola (L.A.)	2
6 SMU	21
21 Rice	6
14 Centenary	0
20 Oklahoma A&M.....	6

—	—
165 W7 L2 T1	89

1939	
34 Southwestern	0
13 Oklahoma A&M.....	0
19 Arkansas	7
0 Nebraska	20
0 Texas A&M.....	20
27 TCU	0
20 Texas U.....	0
13 Centenary	6
0 SMU	21
10 Rice	7

—	—
136 W7 L3 T0	81

1940	
27 North Texas State	20
14 Denver U.....	7
6 Arkansas	12
7 Villanova	0
7 Texas A&M.....	14
12 TCU	14
0 Texas U.....	13
20 Tulsa U.....	6
4 SMU	7
12 Rice	21

—	—
109 W4 L6 T0	114

1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	
20 Hardin-Simmons	0
14 at Denver U.	0
20 Arkansas	7
6 at Villanova.....	14
0 at Texas A&M	48
12 TCU	23
13 at Tulsa U.....	20
7 Texas U.....	7
0 at SMU.....	14
14 at Rice	28

—	—
106 W3 L6 T1	161

1942	
68 Blackland AAF.....	0
6 Hardin-Simmons	13
18 Oklahoma A&M.....	12
20 at Arkansas.....	7
14 at Texas Tech	7
6 Texas A&M.....	0
10 at TCU	7
0 at Texas U.	20
0 at Tulsa U.....	24

Baylor	Opp.
6 SMU	6
0 at Rice	20
—	—
148 W6 L4 T1	116
1943 and 1944—No Team	
1945	
40 Blackland AAF	0
32 West Texas State	0
6 TCU	7
23 Arkansas	13
7 at Texas Tech	7
13 at Texas A&M	19
19 Southwestern	0
14 at Texas U.	21
7 Tulsa U.	26
0 at SMU ...	34
17 at Rice .	14
—	—
178 W5 L5 T1	141
1946	
21 Southwestern	7
0 at Texas Tech	13
0 at Arkansas	13
16 at TCU	19
7 Texas U.	22
0 Texas A&M	17
0 at Tulsa	17
0 SMU	35
6 at Rice	38
—	—
50 W1 L8 T0	181
1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	
34 S. F. Austin	0
18 at Miami U.	7
17 Arkansas	9
32 at Texas Tech	6
0 at Texas A&M	24
7 TCU	14
7 at Texas U.	28
7 at Tulsa U.	6
0 SMU	10
6 at Rice	34
—	—
128 W5 L5 T0	138
1948	
42 Tulsa U.	19
7 Miss. State (Memphis)	7
23 at Arkansas	7
13 Texas Tech	0
20 Texas A&M	14
6 at TCU	3
10 Texas U.	13
13 at Tulane	35
6 at SMU	13
7 at Rice	7
20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) ...	7
—	—

167 W6 L3 T2	125
1949	
20 South Carolina	6
14 at Mississippi State	6
35 Arkansas	13
28 at Texas Tech	7
21 at Texas A&M	0
40 TCU	14
0 at Texas	20
35 at SMU	26
7 at Rice	21
32 Wyoming	13
—	—
232 W8 L2 T0	126
1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)	
0 at Wyoming	7
14 Miss. State (Shreveport)	7
34 Houston U.	7
26 Texas Tech	12
6 at Arkansas	27
27 Texas A&M	20
20 at TCU	14
20 Texas U.	27
3 at SMU	0
33 Rice	7
—	—
183 W7 L3 T0	128
1951	
19 at Houston	0
27 at Tulane	14
9 Arkansas	7
40 Texas Tech	20
21 at Texas A&M	21
7 TCU	20
18 at Texas U.	6
42 Wake Forest	0
14 SMU	13
34 at Rice	13
14 Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) ...	17
—	—
245 W8 L2 T1	131
1952	
17 Wake Forest	14
31 Washington State	7
17 at Arkansas	20
21 at Texas Tech	10
21 Texas A&M	20
20 TCU	20
33 Texas U.	35
6 at Houston U. ...	28
7 at SMU	7
14 Rice ..	20
—	—
187 W4 L4 T2	181
1953	
25 at California	0
21 at Miami U.	13
14 Arkansas	7
47 Vanderbilt	6

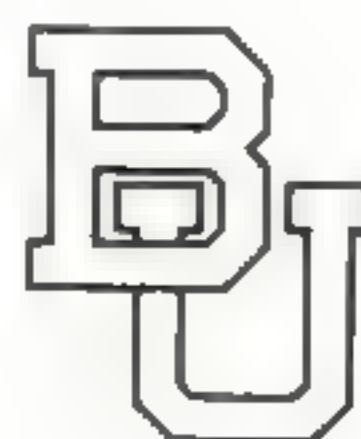
14 at Texas A&M	13
25 TCU	7
20 at Texas U.	21
7 Houston U.	37
27 SMU	21
19 at Rice	41
—	—
219 W7 L3 T0	166
1954	
53 Houston U.	13
25 at Vanderbilt	19
13 at Miami U.	19
20 at Arkansas	21
34 Washington	7
20 Texas A&M	7
12 at TCU	7
13 Texas U.	7
33 at SMU	21
14 Rice	20
13 Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
—	—
250 W7 L4 T0	174
1955	
35 Hardin-Simmons	7
19 at Villanova	2
6 Maryland	20
25 Arkansas	20
13 at Washington	7
7 at Texas A&M	19
6 TCU	28
20 at Texas U.	21
0 SMU	12
15 at Rice	7
—	—
146 W5 L5 T0	143
1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)	
7 at California	6
27 Texas Tech	0
14 at Maryland	0
14 at Arkansas	7
13 Texas A&M	19
6 at TCU	7
10 Texas U.	7
26 at Nebraska	7
26 at SMU	0
46 Rice	13
13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
—	—
202 W9 L2 T0	73
1957	
7 Villanova	0
14 Houston	6
7 at Miami	13
17 Arkansas	20
15 at Texas Tech	12
0 at Texas A&M	14
6 TCU	19
7 at Texas	7
7 SMU	14

Baylor	Opp.	—	—	7	Colorado.....	13		
0	at Rice.....	20	212 W6 L5 T0	173	20	at Washington State (Spokane) 14		
—	—	—	1962	7	at Arkansas.....	0		
80	W3 L6 T1	125	0	at Houston.....	19	13	Texas A&M.....	17
1958			14	Pittsburgh.....	24	0	at TCU.....	16
12	Arkansas (Little Rock).....	0	21	at Arkansas.....	28	14	Texas.....	26
14	Hardin-Simmons.....	7	28	Texas Tech.....	6	29	at Texas Tech.....	14
8	Miami.....	14	3	Texas A&M.....	6	22	at SMU.....	24
7	at Duke.....	12	26	at TCU.....	28	21	Rice.....	14
26	at Texas Tech.....	7	12	Texas.....	27	—	—	—
27	Texas A&M.....	33	10	at Air Force.....	3	168	W5 L5 T0	140
0	at TCU.....	22	17	at SMU.....	13	1967		
15	Texas.....	20	28	Rice.....	15	7	at Colorado.....	27
29	at SMU.....	33	—	—	—	0	at Syracuse.....	7
21	Rice.....	33	159	W4 L6 T0	169	10	Washington State.....	7
—	—	—	1963			10	Arkansas.....	10
159	W3 L7 T0	181	27	Houston.....	0	3	at Texas A&M.....	21
1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)			15	Oregon State (Portland).....	22	7	TCU.....	29
15	at Colorado.....	7	14	Arkansas.....	10	0	at Texas.....	24
0	LSU (Shreveport).....	22	21	at Texas Tech.....	17	29	at Texas Tech.....	31
7	Arkansas.....	23	34	at Texas A&M.....	7	10	SMU.....	16
14	Texas Tech.....	7	32	TCU.....	13	25	at Rice.....	27
13	at Texas A&M.....	0	0	at Texas.....	7	—	—	—
0	TCU.....	14	7	Kentucky.....	19	101	W1 L8 T1	199
12	at Texas.....	13	21	at Rice.....	12	1968		
8	at Southern California.....	17	20	SMU.....	6	36	at Indiana.....	40
14	SMU.....	30	14	LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl).....	7	10	at Michigan State.....	28
23	at Rice.....	21	—	—	—	16	at LSU.....	48
—	—	—	205	W8 L3 T0	120	19	at Arkansas.....	35
106	W4 L6 T0	154	1964			10	Texas A&M.....	9
—	—	—	14	at Washington.....	35	14	at TCU.....	47
1960			6	Oregon State.....	13	26	Texas.....	47
26	Colorado.....	0	6	at Arkansas (Little Rock)....	17	42	Texas Tech.....	28
7	at LSU.....	3	28	Texas Tech.....	10	17	at SMU.....	33
28	at Arkansas.....	14	20	Texas A&M.....	16	16	Rice.....	7
14	at Texas Tech.....	7	14	at TCU.....	17	—	—	—
14	Texas A&M.....	0	14	Texas.....	20	206	W3 L7 T0	322
6	at TCU.....	14	17	at Kentucky.....	15	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)		
7	Texas.....	12	18	at SMU.....	13	15	Kansas State.....	45
35	Southern California.....	14	27	Rice.....	20	10	at Georgia Tech.....	17
20	at SMU.....	7	—	—	—	8	at LSU.....	63
12	Rice.....	7	162	W5 T5 L0	176	7	at Arkansas.....	21
12	Florida (Gator Bowl).....	13	1965			0	at Texas A&M.....	24
—	—	—	14	at Auburn.....	8	14	TCU.....	31
181	W8 L3 T0	91	17	Washington.....	14	14	at Texas.....	56
1961			7	at Florida State.....	9	7	at Texas Tech.....	41
31	Wake Forest.....	0	7	Arkansas.....	38	6	SMU.....	12
16	at Pittsburgh.....	13	31	at Texas A&M.....	0	6	at Rice.....	34
13	Arkansas.....	23	7	TCU.....	10	—	—	—
17	at Texas Tech.....	19	14	at Texas.....	35	87	W0 L10 T0	344
0	at Texas A&M.....	23	22	at Texas Tech.....	34	1970		
28	TCU.....	14	20	SMU.....	10	0	at Missouri.....	38
7	at Texas.....	33	17	at Rice.....	13	10	at Army.....	7
31	Air Force.....	7	—	—	—	10	Pittsburgh.....	15
31	SMU.....	6	156	W5 L5 T0	171	10	at LSU.....	31
14	at Rice.....	26	1966			7	at Arkansas.....	41
24	Utah State (Gotham Bowl)...	9	35	Syracuse.....	12	29	Texas A&M.....	24
						17	at TCU.....	24
						14	Texas.....	21

Baylor	Opp.
3 Texas Tech	7
10 at SMU.....	23
23 Rice.....	28
—	—
133 W2 L9 T0	259
1971	
0 at Kansas	22
10 Indiana	0
15 at Miami (Florida)	41
7 at Arkansas	35
9 at Texas A&M	10
27 TCU	34
0 at Texas	24
0 at Texas Tech	27
6 SMU	20
0 at Rice.....	23
—	—
74 W1 L9 T0	236
1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)	
14 at Georgia	24
27 at Missouri	0
10 at Miami (Florida)	3
20 at Arkansas.....	31
7 at Oklahoma State	20
15 Texas A&M.....	13
42 at TCU	9
3 Texas	17
7 Texas Tech	13
7 at SMU.....	12
28 Rice.....	14
—	—
180 W5 L6 T0	156
1973	
14 Oklahoma	42
20 at Pittsburgh.....	14
28 at Colorado	52
21 Florida State	14
7 Arkansas	13
22 at Texas A&M	28
28 TCU	34
6 at Texas	42
24 at Texas Tech (TV)	55
22 SMU	38
0 at Rice.....	27
—	—
192 W2 L9 T0	359
1974	
11 at Oklahoma	28
21 at Missouri	28
31 Oklahoma State	14
21 at Florida State.....	17
21 at Arkansas.....	17
0 Texas A&M.....	20
21 at TCU	7
34 Texas	24
17 Texas Tech	10
31 at SMU.....	14
24 Rice.....	3

20 Penn State (Cotton Bowl) ...	41
—	—
252 W8 L4 T0	223
1975	
20 Ole Miss.....	10
10 Auburn.....	10
14 at Michigan	14
13 at South Carolina	24
3 Arkansas	41
10 at Texas A&M	19
24 TCU	6
21 at Texas	37
10 at Texas Tech	33
31 SMU.....	34
25 at Rice	7
—	—
181 W3 L6 T2	235
1976	
5 Houston	23
15 at Auburn	14
34 at Illinois	19
18 South Carolina	17
27 SMU	20
0 at Texas A&M	24
7 Arkansas	7
38 at Rice	6
20 Texas	10
24 at TCU	19
21 at Texas Tech	24
—	—
209 W7 L3 T1	183
1977	
7 Texas Tech	17
21 Kentucky	6
10 at Nebraska.....	31
24 at Houston.....	28
9 SMU	6
31 Texas A&M.....	38
38 Air Force	7
9 at Arkansas.....	35
24 Rice	14
7 at Texas	29
48 TCU	9
—	—
228 W5 L6 T0	220
1978	
14 at Georgia	16
21 at Kentucky.....	25
28 at Ohio State.....	34
18 Houston	20
21 Southern Methodist.....	28
24 at Texas A&M	6
28 at TCU	21
9 at Texas Tech	27
14 Arkansas	27
10 at Rice	24
38 Texas	14
—	—

225 W3 L8 T0	242
1979	
20 Lamar	7
17 Texas A&M.....	7
0 at Alabama	45
27 Texas Tech	17
10 at Houston.....	13
24 at SMU.....	21
55 at Army	0
18 TCU	3
20 at Arkansas.....	29
45 Rice	14
0 at Texas	13
24 Clemson (Peach Bowl)	18
—	—
258 W8 L4 T0	187
1980	
42 at Lamar.....	7
43 West Texas State	15
11 at Texas Tech	3
24 Houston	12
32 SMU	28
46 at Texas A&M	7
21 at TCU	6
22 San Jose State	30
42 Arkansas	15
18 at Rice	6
16 Texas	0
2 Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	30
—	—
317 W10 L2 T0	159
1981	
17 Lamar	18
38 Bowling Green	0
28 at Louisiana Tech.....	21
28 Texas Tech	15
3 at Houston.....	24
20 at SMU.....	37
19 Texas A&M.....	17
34 TCU	21
39 at Arkansas.....	41
14 Rice	17
12 at Texas	34
—	—
252 W5 L6 T0	245



Southwest Conference 1982 Composite Football Schedule

(Local Starting Times, Daylight and Standard)

Saturday, Sept. 4

North Texas State at Baylor, 7 p.m.
Boston College at Texas A&M, 7:05 p.m.

Saturday, Sept. 11

Tulsa at Arkansas, 2 p.m.
Baylor at Ohio St., 1:30 p.m.
Houston at Miami, 4 p.m.
SW Louisiana at Rice, 7:30 p.m.
Tulane at SMU, 7 p.m.
Utah St. at TCU, 7:30 p.m.
Texas Tech at New Mexico, 7 p.m.

Saturday, Sept. 18

Navy at Arkansas (LR), 7:30 p.m.
TCU at Kansas, 1:30 p.m.
Arizona St. at Houston, 7 p.m.
Rice at Tulane, 7:30 p.m.
SMU at Texas-El Paso, 7 p.m.
Utah at Texas, 7 p.m.
Texas-Arlington at Texas A&M, 6 p.m.
Air Force at Texas Tech, 7:30 p.m.

Saturday, Sept. 25

Mississippi at Arkansas (LR), 7:30 p.m.
* Baylor at Texas Tech, 7:30 p.m.
Lamar at Houston, 7 p.m.
Rice at LSU, 7:30 p.m.
* TCU at SMU, 7 p.m.
Missouri at Texas, 7 p.m.
Louisiana Tech at Texas A&M, 6 p.m.

Saturday, Oct. 2

* TCU at Arkansas (LR), 7:30 p.m.
* Houston at Baylor, 7 p.m.
* Texas at Rice, 7:30 p.m.
North Texas State at SMU, 7 p.m.
* Texas Tech at Texas A&M, 6 p.m.

Saturday, Oct. 9

* Texas Tech at Arkansas, 2 p.m.
* SMU at Baylor, 7 p.m.
* Texas A&M at Houston, 7 p.m.
* Rice at TCU, 7:30 p.m.
Texas vs. Oklahoma (Dallas), 2 p.m.

Saturday, Oct. 16

* Baylor at Texas A&M, 2 p.m.
* Houston at SMU, 7 p.m.
* Texas Tech at Rice, 7:30 p.m.
TCU at Mississippi, 1:30 p.m.

Saturday, Oct. 23

* Arkansas at Houston, 7 p.m.
* Baylor at TCU, 2 p.m.
* Rice at Texas A&M, 2 p.m.
* SMU at Texas, 1 p.m.
Texas Tech at Washington, 1:30 p.m.

Saturday, Oct. 30

* Rice at Arkansas, 2 p.m.
Baylor at Tulane, 7:30 p.m.
* TCU at Houston, 7 p.m.
* Texas A&M at SMU, 1:30 p.m.
* Texas at Texas Tech, 2 p.m.

Saturday, Nov. 6

* Arkansas at Baylor, 2 p.m.
* Houston at Texas, 1 p.m.
* SMU at Rice, 2 p.m.
* Texas Tech at TCU, 2 p.m.

Saturday, Nov. 13

* Texas A&M at Arkansas (LR), 7:30 p.m.
* Baylor at Rice, 2 p.m.
* SMU at Texas Tech, 2 p.m.
* Texas at TCU, 2 p.m.

Saturday, Nov. 20

* Arkansas at SMU, 7 p.m.
* Texas at Baylor, 2 p.m.
* Houston at Texas Tech, 2 p.m.
* TCU at Texas A&M, 2 p.m.

Thursday, Nov. 25

* Texas A&M at Texas, 1 p.m.

Saturday, Nov. 27

* Rice at Houston, 7 p.m.

Saturday, Dec. 4

* Arkansas at Texas, time TBA

*—conference games

Baylor Publicity Outlets

Newspapers	+Writes Column	*Sports Editor	Telephone
+* Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817/753-1511
Hollis Biddle, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817/753-1511
+ Keith Randall, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817/753-1511
Mickey Humphrey, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817/753-1511
+* Ed Fadal, Waco Citizen, P.O. Box 3280, Waco, TX 76707			817/754-3511
+* Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706			817/755-1711
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, TX			214/742-3447
Mike Rabun, United Press International, 13900 Midway Rd., Dallas, TX			214/980-8330
* Dave Smith, Dallas Morning News, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214/745-8453
+ Barry Horn, Dallas Morning News, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214/745-8455
+ Randy Galloway, Dallas Morning News, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214/745-8379
+ David Casstevens, Dallas Morning News, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214/754-8448
* Kenn Finkle, Dallas Times Herald, 1101 Pacific, Dallas, TX 75202			214/744-6578
+ Bob Galt, Dallas Times Herald, 1101 Pacific, Dallas, TX 75202			214/744-6578
+ Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Times Herald, 1101 Pacific, Dallas, TX 75202			214/744-6227
+ Skip Bayless, Dallas Times Herald, 1101 Pacific, Dallas, TX 75202			214/744-6227
+ Ish Haley, Dallas Times Herald, 1101 Pacific, Dallas, TX 75202			214/744-6578
+* Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817/390-7736
Pat Truly, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817/390-7402
Jim Carley, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817/390-7405
Dick Moore, Fort Worth Star Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817/390-7407
+* Rick Hinton, Houston Post, 4747 S.W. Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713/621-7000
+ Jack Gallagher, Houston Post, 4747 S.W. Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713/621-7000
+ John Hollis, Houston Post, 4747 S.W. Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713/621-7000
Jack Agness, Houston Post, 4747 S.W. Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713/621-7000
* Tony Pederson, Houston Chronicle, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, TX 77002			713/220-7891
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, TX 77002			713/220-7891
John Myers, Baylor Pride Line, P.O. Box 8118, Waco, TX 76710			817/772-2662

Television

	Channel	Telephone
John Rooke, KCEN-TV, P.O. Box 188, Temple, TX 76501	6	817/859-5481
Dale Caffey, KCEN-TV, P.O. Box 188, Temple, TX 76501	6	817/859-5481
Lark Smith, KWTX-TV, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710	10	817/776-1330
John Morris, KWTX-TV, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710	10	817/776-1330

Radio

	Telephone
Frank Fallon, KWBU, Castellaw Bldg., Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798	817/755-1511
Sports Director, KWTX, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710	817/776-1330
Rick May, WACO, 314 Loop 340, Waco, TX 76710	817/772-7100

Baylor Sports Information

	Telephone
Maxey Parrish, Director; Terry Tacker, Asst.	817/754-4648
P.O. Box 6427, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706	817/754-7904

COMPOSITE SCHEDULE OF BAYLOR OPPONENTS

TEAM	SEPT. 4	SEPT. 11	SEPT. 18	SEPT. 25	OCT. 2	OCT. 9	OCT. 16	OCT. 23	OCT. 30	NOV. 6	NOV. 13	NOV. 20	NOV. 27
NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIV.	at Baylor (N)	at Oklahoma State	NE Louisiana	SW Louisiana	at SMU (N)	at UT-Arlington (N)	Open	at West Texas State	New Mexico	at New Mexico State (N)	at Richmond	Tulsa	Open
OHIO STATE	Open	Baylor	at Michigan State	Stanford	Florida State	Wisconsin	at Illinois	at Indiana	Purdue	Minnesota	at Northwestern	Michigan	Open
TEXAS TECH	Open	at New Mexico (N)	Air Force (N)	Baylor (N)	at Texas A&M (N)	at Arkansas	at Rice (N)	at Washington	Texas	at Texas Christian	So. Methodist	Houston	Open
HOUSTON	Open	at Miami-Florida (N)	Arizona State (N)	Lamar (N)	at Baylor (N)	Texas A&M (N)	at So. Methodist (N)	Arkansas (N)	Texas Christian (N)	at Texas	Open	at Texas Tech	Rice (N)
SO. METHODIST	Open	Tulane (N)	at Ut-El Paso (N)	Texas Christian (N)	North Texas State (N)	at Baylor (N)	Houston (N)	at Texas	Texas A&M	at Rice	at Texas Tech	Arkansas (N)	Open
TEXAS A&M	Open	Boston College (N)	UT-Arlington (N)	Louisiana Tech (N)	Texas Tech (N)	at Houston (N)	Baylor	Rice	at So. Methodist	Open	at Arkansas (N)	Texas Christian	at Texas (Nov. 25)
TEXAS CHRISTIAN	Open	Utah State (N)	at Kansas	at So. Methodist (N)	at Arkansas (N)	Rice (N)	at Mississippi	Baylor	at Houston (N)	Texas Tech	Texas	at Texas A&M	Open
TULANE	Mississippi State	at SMU (N)	Rice (N)	Open	at Vanderbilt (N)	Georgia Tech (N)	So. Mississippi (N)	Memphis State (N)	Baylor (N)	at Mississippi	Open	Florida (N)	at LSU (N)
ARKANSAS	Open	Tulsa (Fay)	Navy (LR) (N)	Ole Miss (LR) (N)	Texas Christian (LR) (N)	Texas Tech (Fay)	Open	at Houston (N)	Rice (Fay)	at Baylor	Texas A&M (LR) (N)	at So. Methodist	Open
RICE	Open	SW Louisiana (N)	at Tulane (N)	at Louisiana State (N)	Texas (N)	at Texas Christian (N)	Texas Tech (N)	at Texas A&M	at Arkansas	So. Methodist	Baylor	Open	Houston (N)
TEXAS	Open	Open	Utah (N)	Missouri (N)	at Rice (N)	Oklahoma (Dallas)	Open	So. Methodist	at Texas Tech	Houston	at Texas Christian	at Baylor	Texas A&M (Nov. 25)

N—Denotes Night Game

NOTE: Texas-Arkansas will be played Dec. 4 in Austin.